Smith, F

Smith, Charles Alphonse

1771 Smith, F Ch M 1.12
June 11 page 71

To the Respective Officers of His Majesty's Ordnance.

Smith, F Lt. Col. Ch.J.6.11

Ms.D.S. to His Majesties Board of Ordnance, Quebec; Quebec, 15 Aug. 1771. 1 s. (1 p.)

Mss.Acc. | Smith, F W

2499b
(446)

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.28
p.47

Smith, Fanny

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 4 June 1858.

Ms.945

Smith, Francis, Lieut. Col. British Army. Commander at the battle of Lexington and Concord.

Order on His Majesty's Board of Ordnance for the Tenth Regiment of Foot. Dated, Quebec, Aug. 15, 1771. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 6 x 6 inches.

Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915. Ch.F.5.53

A.L.S. to Andrew Varick Stout Anthony; [n. p.] 8 April 1880. 2 s. (3 pp.)

I. Anthony, Andrew Varick Stout, 1835-1906.

Smith, Frank E.
Ms.q. Tufts diaries. 4 vols., 1882-1884.
3685

Smith, Frank Hill, 1841-1904.

Ch.F.6.102

A.L.S. to [Truman Howe] Bartlett; Boston, Mass., 11 May [n. y.] 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Bartlett, Truman How[illegible]35-1923.

Smith, Frank Hill, 1841-1904. Ch.F.5.62

A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 25 Nov. 1884.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Smith, Frank Hill, 1841-1904.

Ms.Am. 2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston,
1400 1886. 2s. (4p.)
(1049)

dp

Smith, Franklin W

Ms.Am.
1400
(1050)

2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1878. 2s. (4p.)

dp

Ms.Am.
1400
(1051)

Smith, Franklin W

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 30 July 1868. 1s. (1p.)

dp

Ms.Am.
1673

Smith, Fred B., 1865-1936.

T.L.S. to George L. Paine giving light-hearted comparison of free meals at White House under Coolidge and Hoover; New York, 24 Apr. 1931. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Paine, George Lyman, 1[illegible]1967

Ms.Eng.
415
(11)

Smith, Frederick

Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833.

A.L.S. to Frederick Smith declining to aid his friend obtain office at Bethlem Hospital; London, 9 May 1816.
1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.34
p.91 A

Smith, G T

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Jacksonville, Ill., 21 Oct. 1865.

Smith, G. Waldron, photographer

R-B
BLS
Ms.
448-
451,
455-
458,
465,
467-
468,
479

Boston. Public Latin School.
Correspondence concerning BLS tercentenary. Boston, New York & [etc] : ms., 1934-1935.
12 folders (23 p. and 1 photo) : ill. ; 25 cm.
Includes mention of C.F. Malley, Class of 1890 who died in the World War (see photo in BLSMs.448).
See BLS inventory for details.
1..Malley, C.F.,--photo. I.Currier, Thomas Franklin. II.Smith, G. Waldron, photographer. III.BLS--Tercentenary. IV.T.

RG90-532366 r

MRG90-532366

15225

*Ms.Am.
561

Smith, George.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

Smith, George, 1824-1901. Mss. Acc. 235

Bronte, Charlotte, 1816-1855.

A.L.S. to [George Smith?]; [Haworth] 25 Feb. 1848. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms. Am.
1200
(371)

Smith, George D, bookseller, New York

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

[186-?] Smith, George F

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.5
No.84

Newspaper article

[?] A brief account of the early history of the London Daily News with annotations in the handwriting of Harriet Martineau.

Manuscript. 2 p. 7 3/8 x 4 3/4 in.

1 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876

Smith, George Washington. Ch A 8.48

1816 Jul 30 Tilghman, William, 1756-1827; jurist.

To the Rev. Dr. Green, Princeton.

[Phil.] Introduces George Washington Smith, for whose education he is responsible. Believes him ready for entrance in the college. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Smith, Gerrit

1852 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.9.2
16 Sept. Vol.26
To Anne Warren Weston No.58

«Peterboro, (N.Y.)» The writer declines a request of the addressee to write for a "'Garrisonian' book."
A.L.S. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

I Weston, Anne Warren

1853 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.9.2 Vol.27 No.24

19 Apr.

To Anne Warren Weston

«Peterboro, N.Y.» The writer thanks the addressee for the gift of a Liberty Bell.
A.L.S. 1 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Accompanied by envelope.

l Liberty Bell, periodical
I Weston, Anne Warren

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874. Ch.E.4.56

A.L.S. to J A Spencer; Peterboro, N.Y., 18 May 1837. 1 s. (3 p.)

1838
27 Nov.

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.7
No.77

To George William Benson

«Peterboro, (N.Y.)» Discusses obtaining employment for a colored girl with a neighbor of his named James Barrett. Declines an invitation to the anniversary meeting of the writer's state Anti-Slavery society.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Barrett, James
2 Negroes--Employment
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 96

Smith, Gerrit (1797-1874)

[Signed] to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Peterboro, [N.Y.], 28 Dec. 1838. 3 p.

Explanation of plans for "new organization."

Smith, Gerrit. Ms.970

Supreme Court. Gerrit Smith vs. Sam^{l}. L. M. Barlow. Copy of answer. Joseph Larocque, Deft's. Attorney. Manuscript. 16p. Size, 12 1/2 x 8 inches.

In regard to John Brown and anti-slavery issues. Also, a letter to David L. Child, dated Feb. 11, 1839, Peterboro. Size, 12 1/2 x 8 inches.

1 Barlow, Samuel Lathan Mitchell

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 65

Smith, Gerrit (1797-1874)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Peterboro, [N.Y.], 28 Mar. 1839. 1 p.

Confidence in Garrison's honesty yet unshaken. Intentions of writing a review of Henry Clay's speech.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd
2 Clay, Henry

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 78

Smith, Gerrit (1797-1874)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Peterboro, [N.Y.], 20 Apr. 1839. 2 p.

Expresses himself nearly a Non-Resistant. Intention of going to New York.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 54

Smith, Gerrit (1797-1874)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Peterboro, [N.Y.], 11 July 1839. 2 p.

Distressed at the division of the Abolitionist party. Regret that both cannot be at Albany.

1840 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.1.2
14 Mar. Vol.9
No.19

To Henry Clarke Wright

«Peterboro, (N.Y.)» Says he has been sick for the last five weeks. Will publish H. C. W.'s letter in the Friend of Man only if he requests it. "How grieved I am at the spirit of the Address of the Board of Managers of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society ..." Regrets Garrison's low opinion of his "moral rectitude." Admits his advocacy of "independent nominations" at the Bloomfield Convention. Does not consider himself so pure that he is never actuated by selfishness.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
3 Politics, Practical
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1840 | Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 | Ms.A.1.2
28 Mar. | | Vol.9
| To Henry Clarke Wright | No.22

.Peterboro, (N.Y.). Discusses the publication of a letter of H. C. W. in the Friend of Man. Heard that H. C. W. was thinking of moving to Peterboro. "Dr. Br. Jackson is still in feeble health."

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Friend-of Man, periodical
2 Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895
I WRight, Henry Clerke, 1797-1870

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 50

Smith, Gerrit (1797-1874)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Peterboro, [N.Y.], 22 May 1840. 3 p.

Enclosure to be delivered at the office of the "Liberator." Proposal to have conventions of Anti-slavery men rather than keep the existing organizations. National Conference Convention to be held at Saratoga Springs.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 80

Smith, Gerrit (1797-1874)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Peterboro, [N.Y.], 3 July 1840. 2 p.

Inability to help the Anti-slavery cause financially, because of great losses.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.12
p. 55

Smith, Gerrit (1797-1874)

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Peterboro, [N.Y.], 28 Aug. 1841. 1 p.

Matters relating to certain Benevolent Societies. Approval of Mr Wright as Editor of the "Free American."

1 Wright, Elizur

1840
4 Sept.

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.110

To Henry Clarke Wright

[Peterboro, (N.Y.)] Mentions the publication of a letter. "I cannot argue against the positions of Non Resistants." Is going to Philadelphia to consult a doctor. May see the addressee there.

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in. [With H. C. Wright to B. Green, dated Sept.12,1840]

1 Non-Resistance
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1840 **Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874** Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.15

8 Oct.

To Henry Clarke Wright

[Peterboro, (N.Y.)] Received an invitation to attend a meeting. Was also asked to withdraw from the current political campaign. Says he still has doubts about supporting the Constitution and that he had not "heartily consented" to the nomination. Will not publish a disclaimer of his candidacy in the newspapers.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 8 in.

1 Politics, Practical
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.1
p.37

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 1 June 1841.

Jackson's severe illness-varioloid.

On back of letter (printed) on Temperance Revival in Peterboro; 3 March 1841.

MAY

DIGITIZED

1839 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874. Ms.A.9.2
9 March Vol.11
No.54

To Anne Warren Weston.

[Peterboro, ~~N.H.~~ NY] The writer is happy to find that the cause of Christian Union is enlisting the addressee's attention; and is sending her an address of his on the subject, also a number of the Union Herald.

A.N.S. 2 p. 12 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Written on the blank leaf of a circular of which the other leaf contains a printed address by Gerrit Smith to the Christian Union Convention held in Syracuse, August 21, 1838.

1 Christian Union
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1840 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.9.2
11 March Vol.13
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.38

«Peterboro, N. Y.» The writer acknowledges the receipt of the Liberty Bell, containing contributions by the addressee. Remarks on the "arrogant and uncharitable spirit, which characterizes the late Address of the Managers of your State Society 'to the abolitionists of the United States.'" Refers to the Bloomfield Convention. Since that Convention, (James C.) Jackson has been very ill and his mind affected, but it is now perfectly restored. The writer himself has been ill for five weeks.

L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Massachusetts ANti-Slavery Society
2 Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-
3 Bloomfield Convention
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1837 .Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.9.2
7 Oct.
Vol.9
No.76

To Anne Warren Weston

.Peterboro, The writer thanks the addressee for her letter and rejoices in its "good & right spirit." Exclaims on the good that the "beloved sisters," the Grimkés, are doing; thinks that there is nothing coming from the press more instructive than their letters.
A.N.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

The signature has been cut off.

1 Grimké sisters
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1839 **Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874** Ms.A.9.2
6 April Vol.11

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman. No.76

.Peterboro, ~~N.H.~~ N.Y., The writer quotes his wife as saying "I should love to get acquainted with them .the Chapmans," and expresses his agreement with her wish. But his property concerns will not allow him to gratify his "ardent desire." this spring. Has had much talk with Henry C. Wright, who is to preach for them tomorrow. Is distressed by the dissensions described in the addressee's letter.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

The postscript calls attention to the seal on the letter, which represents a slave in chains.

1 Abolitionists. Internal dissension
2 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

4

DIGITIZED

1841 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873 Ms.A.9.2
16 Nov. Vol.15
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.93

15 Lever St., Manchester, England. The writer has some eight or ten boxes filled with contributions chiefly from England and Ireland for the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Has also in his charge the "Irish address" with upwards of a hundred thousand signatures. If he cannot obtain passage with the steamer sailing on the 19th, he will sail on Columbia which leaves on Dec.4th, but he does not wish to have this known. The writer has been lecturing "under the most flattering auspices" in Ireland, where he has been "less crippled by ...fears, defamatio[illegible] slander ... which follow in the wake of New Organizatio[illegible]n at any time during his travels in Great Britain. He i[illegible]grateful to George Thompson and Elizabeth Pease.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Abolitionists. Irish
2 Abolitionists. Internal dissension
3 Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society
4 Abolitionists. Addresses, replies, etc.
I Chapman, Maria (WEston)

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.1
p.37

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

DIGITIZED

Printed letter on Temperance Revival in Peterboro; 3 May 1841.

See letter from Smith to W.L. Garrison; 1 June 1841.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 111

Smith, Gerrit (1797-1874)

A.L.S. to Amos A«ugustus» Phelps; Peterboro, «N.Y.», 14 Dec. 1843. 1 p.

Unable to comply with A.A.P's request. Enclosed resolutions and creed of the Church of Peterboro.

1 Peterboro, New York

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 91

[Smith, Gerrit]

Printed fragment to [George Washington Eaton]; n.pp., 1843. 1 p.

Political preaching in 1843 on the Sabbath.

#Ms.A.
21.13
p. 99

⸤Smith, Gerrit⸥ (1797-1874)

Printed copy to ⸤George Washington⸥ Eaton; Peterboro, ⸤NY
26 Oct. 1843. 1 p. Incomplete.

Reply to Prof. E's letter on Anti-slavery and Colonization.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.14
p. 30

Smith, Gerrit (1797-1874)

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; Peterboro, «N.Y.», 22 May 1844. 1 p.

Enclosed $5 for Elizur Wright, whose house was recently burned. Political plans.

1 Wright, Elizur

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874. Ch.E.4.57

A.L.S. to Daniel Cady; Peterboro, 14 Aug. 1844. 1 s. (4 p.)

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 94

Smith, Gerrit (1797-1874)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Peterboro, [NY], 13 Aug. 1846. 3 p.

Delay in getting A.A.P's letter owing to absence from Peterboro. Matters relating to the Carter Baxter affair. Health.

1 Baxter, Carter

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.79

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to Henry C. Wright; Peterboro, 13 Aug. 1846.

Just returned home from six weeks trip. Ill health. Going to Philadelphia for treatment. Interested in book he is writing.

I. Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.20
p.32

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 2 May 1851.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.20
p.159

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 31 Dec. 1851.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

1852
27 March

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.26
No.21

To Robert Purvis

.Peterboro, (N.Y.). "I value very highly your appreciation of my letter to Gov. Hunt - not merely because you are an intelligent man - but especially because you are an intelligent colored man." The writer wishes to be authorized by the addressee to send his letter to F.Douglass for publication, as he wishes to have it known that "educated and discerning colored gentlemen" indorse his views of colonization.
A.L.S. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

See William Lloyd Garrison, vol.III, p.362note for Governor Washington Hunt's message to the New York Legislature.

1 Hunt, Washington
2 Colonization movement
3 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I Purvis, Robert

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.21
p. 87

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 11 Sept 1852.

1852 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.26
No.57

15 Sept.

To the Liberty Party (title)

«Canastota? (N.Y.)» A printed copy of a letter originally sent to John P. Hale and George W. Julian. No reply was received from either of them. The letter also serves as a notice of an approaching convention.

Printed D. 1p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Hale, John Parker, 1806-1873
2 Julian, George W
3 To the Liberty Party (title)

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.22
p.3

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 1 Jan. 1853.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.22
p.76

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 16 June 1853.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.22
p.97

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 28 June 1853.

Confined to bed by operation. Thanking him for old number of the Liberator.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.81

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Washington, 16 July 1854.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd[illegible]805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.92

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1879.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; House of Representatives, 28 July 1854.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.174

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 18 Dec. 1854.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.25
p.21

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 24 Mar. 1855.

Ms.A.1.2
v.26
p.41

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Speech (printed form); 10 July 1856.

Ch.J.7.65 Smith, Gerrit~~t~~, 1797-1874.

A.L.S. to Israel Washburn, jr. commenting on his speech of 21 June 1856; Peterboro, N.Y., 17 July 1856. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Washburn, Israel

Ms.A.1.2
v.26
p.67

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to William Goodell; Peterboro, 15 Aug. 1856.

Printed letter apparently intended for newspaper publications or public circulation as a handbill.

1857 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.9.2

22 Apr. Vol.29

To Robert Purvis No.8 B

:Peterboro, (N.Y.)?: The writer thanks the addressee for his letter referring to an "ill-natured article." The writer considers the article "a wicked attempt to create jealousy between friends." The writer affirms that he loves Garrison and Phillips, and "none the less because their legal interpretation of the Constitution is not my own."

A.L.S. 1 p. 7 5/8 x 5 in.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 U.S. Constitution
I Purvis, Robert

DIGITIZED

1857 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874. Ms.A.1.1
5 Sep. Vol.5
No.50

To Samuel Joseph May

[Peterboro, N.H.] Complains of Garrison's holding him up "to the public ridicule and contempt." Explains that, while making sacrifices for A.S. cause, he has always favored "compensation." Deplores "abuse of abolitionists by abolitionists." Refers to Resolutions passed at Cleveland. A.L.s. 3p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

With page containing post-script to Garrison's letter, no.49. Ms.A.1.1 v.5, p.49

1 Compensation Emancipation Convention
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.1.2
v.27
p.65

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to Oliver Johnson; Eaglewood, 17 Oct. 1857.

I. Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

Ms.E.5.1
p.21

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to F.B. Sanborn; Peterboro, 7 May 1858.

Ms.Am.
1067
(10)

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

A.N.S. to David Mack thanking him for interest; Peterboro, 20 Feb. 1861. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Mack, David, 1804-1878.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.65

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 8 Sept. 1861.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.88 A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 23 Dec. 1861.

s.A.1.2
v.31
p.102 A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

DIGITIZED

Letter to Richard D. Webb; New York, 15 March 1862.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.106B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 26 March 1862.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.114 A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 16 April 1862.

MS A.1.2
v. 31
p. 114 B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Peterboro,
16 April 1862.

DIGITIZED

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.120A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 6 May 1862.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.127 A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 2 June 1862.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.149A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 20 Sept 1862.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.152 A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

"Letter to his townsmen"; Peterboro, 6 Oct. 1862.

Printed letter.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.165 A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 13 Dec. 1862.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.10 A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Albany, 16 Feb. 1863.

Ms. A. 1. 2 v. 32, p. 22 D

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.22 D

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, N.Y. 7 April 1863.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.26 A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 26 April 1863.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.27A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 1 May 1863.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1797-1874.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.27B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 5 May 1863.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.308

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

A.N.S. to W.L. Garrison; «n.p.» 18 May 1863.

Written on reverse of letter from G.W. Julian to Gerrit Smith; Centreville, 13 May 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloy[illegible]05-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.33B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison and his daughter Fanny; Peterboro, 10 June 1863.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.35 A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 12 June 1863.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.35 B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874,

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 14 June 1863.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.41 A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 13 July 1863.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.57A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 25 Oct. 1863.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.61 B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, Nov. 6 1863.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.94 B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 26 Dec. 1863.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.33
p.26A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 14 March 1864.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.33
p.75A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 1 August 1864.
[N.Y.]

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.33
p.79

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 17 Aug. 1864.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.33
p.82 B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 21 Aug. 1864.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.33
p.83A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 24 Aug. 1864.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.33
p.87B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Hand-written poetry of welcome to guests; 6 Sept. 1864.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.33
p.92

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 10 Oct. 1864.

DIGITIZ

Ms.A.1.2
v.34
p.39A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 4 April 1865.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.34
p.78B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 11.Sept. 1865.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.34
p.145A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 5 Aug. 1866.

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.
v.36
p.1

Letter to Richard D. Webb; Peterboro, 4 Jan. 1868.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.4A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 29 ~~July~~ Jan. 186~~7~~8.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.6

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, N.Y. 4 Feb. 1868.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.12B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 15 March 1868.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.15 B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 21 March 1868.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.24A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 6 May 1868.

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.52A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to Richard D. Webb; Peterboro, 9 Oct. 1868.

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.58

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to James M. McKim; Peterboro, 1 Nov. 1868.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.95 B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 10 Sept. 1869.

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.132A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 18 Dec. 1870.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v.36
p.119

Letter to Richard D. Webb; Peterboro, 30 Dec. 1870.

DIGITIZED

1871 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.B.1.6
Vol.11
No.14

5 Sept.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Peterboro, N.H.» The writer sends the letter he received from Samuel Joseph May to Rev. May. Says S. J. M. should be likened to Jesus.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Addressee

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.40A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison: Geneva, N.Y., 20 July 1872.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.46B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 2 Aug. 1872.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.54A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 30 Aug. 1872.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.55A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 8 Sept. 1872.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.60 A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 8 Jan. 1873.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.64

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 23 Feb. 1873.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.87B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 14 Oct. 1873.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.104B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 24 March 1874.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.123 A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 20 Sept. 1874.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.Eng.
183
(115)

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

A.N.S. to William Lloyd Garrison; Princeton (?) 14 Aug. 1864. 1 s. (1 p.)

Peterboro

I Garrison, William Lloy[illegible]1805-1879

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.130 B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Letter to Richard D. Webb; Peterboro, 18 Nov. 1870.

Smith, Gerritt,

Ch A 5.32

1838
Mar 28

Jay, William, 1789-1858.

To Gerritt Smith.

[Bedford.] Declines to present to the governor the statement concerning the outrage against Hopper. Sets forth his views of the rights and duties of the governor and of the president in such a case where a negro is concerned.

A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Ms.A.8.1
p.30

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Mahan, John W

A.L.S. to Gerrit Smith condemning Lincoln party; Lexington, Mass., 25 Aug. 1860. 1 s. (1 p.)

On verso is A.N.S. (initials) from Gerrit Smith to Lysander Spooner.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.8.1
p.4

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Spooner, Lysander, 1808-1887.

A.L.S. to Gerrit Smith discussing unconstitutionality of slavery; Athol, 8 Sept. 1844. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.21. Smith, Gerrit, addressee.

DIGITIZED

For correspondence addressed to the above see the following:

v. 5, p. 68,69; 2 Oct. 1835: Amos A. Phelps

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.1

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

Southwick, Edward

2 Letters to Gerrit Smith.

p.48 Northbridge, 22 June 1841.
Disagreement on question of Women's Rights. Would like his reasons for refusing previously offered aid to go and work among the Slave holders.

p.76 Lowell, 10 July 1841.
Progress of plans to go among the Slave holders of the South. Opposition. His previous correspondence with the Executive Comm. of New York concerning the trip. Reasons for not thinking brother suitable candidate for President. Hopes to organize group to go into South.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.8.1
p.46

SMITH, GERRIT, 1797-1874.

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, 1822-1895.

A.L.S. to Lysander Spooner discussing Gerrit Smith; New York, 1 Mar. 1878. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 5

Smith, Gerrit.

Goodell, William, 1792-1878.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Utica, N.Y., 13 Apr. 1837. 4 p.

News from Gerrit Smith.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Eng.
183
(84)

SMITH, GERRIT, 1797-1874

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1838-

A.N.S. to [George?] Thompson; Boston, 7 July 1865. 1 s. (1 p.) Transmits gift on behalf of Gerrit Smith.

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 6

Smith, Gerrit.

Goodell, William.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Utica, N.Y., 24 Apr. 1837. 3 p.

Gerrit Smith's letter to Leonard Bacon.

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 83

Smith, Gerrit.

Goodell, William, 1792-1878.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Utica, N.Y., 29 Aug. 1839. 1 p.

Gerrit Smith's opinion of Garrison.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 54

Smith, Gerrit.

Huntington, Nehemiah.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Peterboro, N.Y., 14 Sept. 1837. 2 p.

Gerrit Smith's progress in A-S. cause.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.30B

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

DIGITIZED

Julian, George Washington, 1817-1899.

Letter to Gerritt Smith; Centreville, 13 May 1863.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 94

Smith, Gerrit,

Tappan, Lewis

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 6 Oct. 1843. 2 p.

Opinion concerning Smith's announcement.

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.106A

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

DIGITIZED

Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

Letter to Gerrit Smith; Perth Amboy, 12 March 1862.

B. P. L. Form No. 84a

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.9.2

In 1806, Gerrit Smith's family moved to Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y. After inheriting the family fortune, he experimented with systematic charity on a large scale, giving both land and money to needy men and women. Was vice-president of the American Peace Society and advocated compensated emancipation of the slaves. Joined the Anti-Slavery crusade in 1835. After the enactment of the Kansas-Nebraska law he joined the Kansas Aid Societies in New York, and helped Eli Thayer's New England Emigrant Aid Company in Massachusetts. Believed in political action, and from 1824 to his death, took an active part in politics. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5 No.8 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to D. Weston. G. S. pushes his Third Party ideas at an Albany meeting. .1839?.

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9 No.80 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer received a letter from G. S. Says "it does very well." 10/17/1837

Vol.11 No.29 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. G. S. sends $50 to the Liberator. 1/19/1839

No.36 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. A. A. Phelps wrote to G. S. proposing the formation of a new political party. 1/31/1839

No.46 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer learned that G. S. is very friendly to Non-Resistance. 2/23-25/c1839.

No.79 O. Scott to the Secretaries of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Writer regrets that G. S. seems "to sympathize with Garrison's notions." 4/12/1839

No.106 A. W. Weston to M. Weston. "Gerrit Smith is 'all my fancy painted him, he's lovely he's divine'." 5/16/1839

(Continued [illegible]xt card)

Card 3	Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874		Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13	No.37	J. C. Jackson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says G. S. plotted to keep him from returning to Mass.	3/10/1840
	No.46	J. C. Jackson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says G. S. has lost his influence in N.Y. because of his conversion to the Third Party idea.	[3/25?/1840]
Vol.17	No.74	E. Quincy to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer refers to G. S.'s Convention (New York Liberty Party Convention?)	6/20/1842
Vol.19	No.9	A. Kelley to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. G. Bradburn is visiting G. S. and attending his meetings.	8/2/1843
	No.16	A. Kelley to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer wants the addressee to make clear to J. N. Buffum that G. S. is injuring the Anti-Slavery cause by endorsing the New Organization.	8/12/1843

(Continued [illegible]ext card)

Card 4 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.19	No.18	G. Bradburn to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. G. S. urged the writer to spend two months in G. S.'s county.	8/14/1843.
	No.24	A. Kelley to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer will attend the National Nominating Convention in Buffalo where she will meet G. S.	8/28/1843
Vol.22	No.43	A. Post to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. In western New York most Abolitionists are connected with the Liberty Party under the leadership of G. S.	5/1/1846
Vol.23	No.5	J. C. Hathaway to the Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society. "E. Quincy's discussion with Gerrit Smith is doing a great work."	1/1/1847
Vol.25	No.60	To A. W. Weston. Memorandum to the effect that S. J. May will write to G. S. about L. Tappan.	1851

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

Vol.4 No.76 S. S. Jocelyn to G. W. Benson. Thinks that G. S. "will no doubt soon come out publicly an Anti-Slavery man." 11/10/1834

Vol.5 No.15 L. Tappan to W. L. Garrison. Is pleased with a series of communications in the Liberator to G. S. 2/5/1835

No.61 G. L. LeRow to S. E. Sewall. G. S. made a speech at the convention which organized the New York State Anti-Slavery society. 10/22/1835

No.65 G. W. Benson to H. E. Benson. Another reference to the speech by G. S. mentioned in the preceding item. 10/26/1835

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 | Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6 No.14 L. Tappan to W. L. Garrison. Criticises W.L.G.'s remarks about G. S. 2/25/1836

Vol.9 No.11 H. C. Wright to G. W. Benson. "To discuss the character of political candidates seems the great object of Myron Holley, Gerrit Smith, Wm. L. Chaplin & others, but the great body of the Abolitionists are sound ..." 2/20/1840

No.17 J. C. Jackson to W. L. Garrison. Is very grateful to G. S. for his kindness. 3/9/1840

No.20 M. (W.) Chapman to E. (P.) Nichol. Compares G. S., a Third Party man, with that of a British India Society member, who secretly opposes it. 3/16/1840

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 3	Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874		Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9	No.96	J. C. Jackson to W. L. Garrison. G. S. now finds himself leagued with political partisans. He has abandoned Non-Resistance.	8/21/[1840]
	No.112)	H. C. Wright to W. L. Garrison. Criticises G. S. for going into politics, when he had conscientious scruples against doing so.	9/4/1840
	No.113)	E. Quincy to H. C. Wright. Fears that G. S. is lost to the cause.	9/5/1840
	No.117)	H. C. Wright to W. L. Garrison. B. Green and W. Goodell finally persuaded G. S. to accept the nomination for Governor of New York.	9/8/1840
Vol.10	No.1	J. S. Gibbons to the Abolitionists of Great Britain. Reports on the controversy between N. Colver and G. S. over the woman question.	9/25/1840

(Continued on next card)

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.1.1

A prominent philanthropist of Peterboro, N.Y. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1	No.84	W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. G. S., a former pillar of the Colonization Society, has joined the Abolitionists.	11/27/1835
	No.85	W. L. Garrison to M. Benson. Praises G. S. for openly joining the Anti-Slavery Society.	11/27/1835
	No.91	W. L. Garrison to T. Shipley. Agrees with Shipley's favorable opinion of G. S.'s speech before the convention at Peterboro.	12/17/1835
Vol.2	No.7	W. L. Garrison to W. Goodell. Asks if he should have criticised G. S. so strongly.	2/26/1836
	No.17	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. G. S. gave $300 to the Oneida Institute.	5/10/1836

(Continued on next card)

Card 2		Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874	Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2	No.47	W. L. Garrison to H. E. Benson. G. S. donated $50 to the Liberator and praised it.	12/17/1836
Vol.3	No.9	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. G. S. spoke at the Tabernacle in New York.	5/7,-8,/1838
	No.74	W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. G. S. sent $10 in aid of the Liberator.	1/7/1841
Vol.4	No.111	W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Hopes to see G. S. at the Syracuse meeting.	3/23/1852
	No.118	W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. G. S. is still "green" politically.	9/16/1852
	No.124	W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Comments on the activity of "brave and noble friend Gerrit Smith."	9/23/1853

(Continued on next card)

Card 3 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.5 No.5 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. G. S. resigned his seat in Congress. W.L.G. deplores his speech on the annexation of Cuba. 9/1/1854

No.7 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Comments on G.S.'s attitude toward the Liberty Party Convention to be held at Syracuse. 9/24/1854

No.16 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. G. S. breakfasted with him. 10/26/1855

No.25 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. G. S., H. W. Beecher and T. Parker trust more in rifles than peaceful methods in the Kansas troubles. 3/21/1856

No.38 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Mentions a debate with G. S. 2/17/1857

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 4 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.5	No.49	W. L. Garrison to "My Dear Friend" .Samuel Joseph May, Refers to S. J. M.'s criticism of his account of G. S. at Burritt's Compensation Convention.	9/14/1857
	No.74	W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Remarks on G. S.'s "queer ideas of government" and his gubernatorial ambition.	10/9/1858
	No.103	W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. G. S. is nearly restored to health.	1/14/1860
	No.110	W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Considers G. S.'s nomination for the presidency a farce.	9/28/1860
Vol.6	No.22	W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. G. S. and C. Sumner write "in discouraging tones as to the prospects before us."	12/26/1861

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 5 | Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 | Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6 No.31 W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. Has asked G. W. Julian and G. S. to speak at the annual meeting, but doubts if either will accept the invitation. 4/17/1862

No.31a W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. G. S. and G. W. Julian declined the invitation to speak at the annual meeting. 4/24/1862

No.54 W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. Tried to persuade G.S. to go on a lecture tour in England. 3/3/1863

No.58 W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. G. S. donated $100 to the American Anti-Slavery Society. 5/5/1863

No.88 W. L. Garrison to [S. J.] May. Tells about a visit to G. S. 9/6/1864

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

Card 6 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6	No.89	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Describes G. S.'s home and its surroundings.	9/6/1864
	No.90	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Left G. S.'s home in Peterboro' for Syracuse.	9/10/1864
	No.143	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Went to hear R. Collyer preach and met G. S. at the church.	11/20/1865
Vol.7	No.103	‹W. L. Garrison› to Whom? G. S. and Neal Dow disapproved of recent international boat race.	9/20/1869
Vol.8	No.7	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Will go to see G. S. after he leaves Auburn, N.Y.	7/7/1871
	No.7	2nd letter. W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Tells about his trip to the home of G. S.	7/10/1871

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 7 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.8	No.32	W. L. Garrison to [S.] May Jr. G. S. congratulated him on his criticism of R. C. Pitman.	10/15/1873
	No.66	W. L. Garrison to Mrs. G. Smith. A letter of condolence on the death of G. S.	12/28/1874
Vol.9	No.40	W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. Has not seen "anything of the Cochrane and Frothingham discussion about Gerrit Smith and John Brown in the Tribune."	2/23/1878

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874 Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

1855 Lorimer, John G and others No.42

n.d.

Anti-Slavery Appeal

«Glasgow, Scotland» An appeal for funds for Frederick Douglass. The second page contains extracts from letters by Lewis Tappan, William Goodell and Gerrit Smith.
Printed document. 2pp. 6 1/2 x 9 1/2 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1855 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872; publisher Vol.5

21 Dec. To Rev. Samuel May Jr. No.92

(Ctd on Card 2)

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874

Ms.B.1.6

Card 2	Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.5, No.42	
1863 8 Sept.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.99
1868 26 Mar.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Samuel Joseph May	Vol.10 No.51

Ms.A.8.1
p.45

SMITH, GERRIT, 1797-1874.

Spooner, Lysander, 1808-1887.

A.L.S.(retained copy?) to O.B. Frothingham discussing John Brown and biography of Gerrit Smith; Boston, 26 Feb. 1878. 1 s. (4 p.)

*Ms.A. Smith, Gerrit
21.15
p. 44

Weed, Thomas A.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 29 July 1845. 2 p.

Smith's approval of circular. Result of that article in the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SMITH, GERRIT, 1797-1874--PHOTOGRPAH.

R-B
G.Cab
.3
.94

A daguerreotype, in case, of Gerrit Smith. [S.l. : s.n., ca.1840's.]
1 photograph : b & w ; 9.5 x 8 cm.
1..Abolitionists. 2..Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874--Photograph.

transfer to print dept
3/2008

RG88-534061

MRG88-534061

28930

*Ms.A.1.1. Smith, Mrs Gerrit, addressee. Smith, Ann Carroll Fitzhugh, 1805-1875

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 8, no. 66 1874, 28 Dec.

Smith, Gerrit. 1797–1874.
[A daguerreotype in case, of Gerrit Smith.]

**Cab.G.3.94

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Barton.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, November 22, 1905.

BA

F9638 — Abolitionists. — Daguerreotypes in this library.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.21
p.43

Smith, Gilbert

Letter to Samuel May, Jr; Harwich Port, 26 June, 1852.

Smith, Gipsy

see

Smith, Rodney, 1860-

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
559

Smith, Glanville

A.L.S. to Mrs. Horace Mann Towner regarding relatives in San Juan and presenting Many a green isle; Cold Spring, Minn. 31 Jan. 1941. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Towner, Harriet Eli[illegible]th (Cole)

Smith, Goldwin

Smith, Goldwin, 1823-1910. Ch.H.11.27

A.N.S. to [ ] Rogers; [London?] 26 Jan. [n. y.]
1 p.

I. Rogers

Smith, Goldwin. No.98 in **Ms.E.9.1

Personal letter to Gardner Brewer. Dated, M^{t}. Vernon Place, Nov. 10, 1862. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size, 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 inches.

I Brewer, Gardner

Ms.Am.
1400
(1052)

Smith, Goldwin

2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Toronto, 1879-1880. 2s. (5p.)

dp

Smith, Goldwin

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Ms.Am.
1400
(1393)

A.L.S. to Goldwin Smith; Boston, 1880. 1s.
(1p.)

1865	Smith, Goldwin 1823-1910	Mss.Acc.427

Feb 22 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Sent Frank Leslie's woodcut of the Slave Pen to the Illustrated London News which has had "southern" sentiments. Fears he may have been "impertinent" in expressions of opinion as Wendell Phillips says of Goldwin Smith. Says British aristocracy decide loyalties on side of expediency and then argue the Right in those terms.

A.L.S. 6 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 3/4 in.

Smith, Goldwin, 1823- Ms.A.9.2

Became a professor of history at Oxford, England, in 1858. Visited the U. S. in 1864 and was made a professor of English history at Cornell University in 1868. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.32	No.16	R. W. Weston to D. Weston. G. S. is at Naushon with John M. Forbes.	10/7/1864
	No.47	R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Referring to a criticism of the attitude of the English literati toward the Civil War, the writer comments: "I think H. Martineau & Goldwin Smith are looked on as no better than they should have been."	7/24/1865

Smith, Goldwin, 1823-

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.10
No.9

1864
13 Sept.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

«Leicester, Mass.» ...The writer discusses Goldwin Smith's lectures, the affairs of the Garrison family, the nomination of Gen. MacClellan and Gen. Fremont's political misfortunes.
A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

1884
Aug 2

Smith, Gustavus Woodson, 1822-1896; soldier.

Ch J 3.22

To Mr.A.A.Nichols, Boston Public Library.

[New York City.] Has received the money for his book CONFEDERATE WAR PAPERS which he recently sent to the library. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

*Ch.M.3
.5 v.2
p.193b

Smith, H.

Printed invoice for salt shipped to Boston; Lisbon, 31 Jan. 1766. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Boston--Commerce--Lis[illegible]
2 Lisbon--Commerce--Bos[illegible]
3 Salt industry and trade--Lisbon

Smith, Hannah. Ch A 3.2

Statement of marriage to Zachary Bignell, 1692, by Jeremiah Dummer.

Ms.Am.
2307

Smith, Hazadiah.

Deposition on dispute with Samuel Hardie about work on windows; Salem, Mass., 14 March 1691/92. Ms.D.S. 1s. (1p.)

Witnessed & signed by John Hathorne.

tr.fr.Ms.460

1 Hardie, Samuel, d.1700
I Hathorne, John, 1641-1717
dpa

Smith, Hendrik, fl. 1794. Mss.Acc. 1309

Ms.D.s. (receipt) to Jacob Bogardus; Manor Livingston, 27 Sept. 1794. 1 s. (1 p.) Countersigned by Jacob Bogardus.

I Bogardus, Jacob

Smith, Henry

Ms. 2599

Bullward, Joseph
Ms.D.S.: deed to Henry Smith; [Medfield?]
24 Mar. 1681/82. 1s.(1p.) w./seal(fragm.)

Smith, Henry Boynton, 1815-1877. Ch.E.4.58

A.L.S. to Bela Bates Edwards; Amesbury, Mass., 2 Apr. 1844.
1 s. (3 p.)

I. Edwards, Bela Bates, 1802-1852.

BLS
Ms.
651

Smith, Henry Melville, class of 1899 (senior).

Portrait in BLS Regiment uniform. Boston : Purdy, photographer, [1899].

Cabinet photograph ; 14.5 cm. on mounting board 19 cm.

Rank in BLS Regiment: Quartermaster.

Home: Bedford, Mass.

Ms.Am.
1400
(1457)

Smith, Horace E

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain requesting copies of his publications for Johnstown Historical Society; Johnstown, N.Y., 9 Mar. 1893. 1s. (2p.)

With this is draft of Chamberlain's reply. 2s. (6p.)

I Johnstown (N.Y.) Historical Society.
II Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.
dpa

5

1828 Smith, Horatio Ms.1224

Oct 26

To Thomas Pringle, London.

[Brighton, England] A.L.S. 2p.

Pringle, Thomas

Smith, Horatio, 1779-1849.

Ch.H.7.10

A.L.S. to [ ]; [London] 22 Dec. 1846. 2 pp.

Smith, Hugh C

Ch.K.1.45.137

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Alexandria, Va., 28 Jan. 1829. 1 s. (3 p.)

Smith, Increase S

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.17
No.21 B

To Whom?

[Hingham, Mass.] The writer asks the addressee for a copy of Stroud's *Slave Laws*, which he wants chiefly for Sidney Howard Gay. "We shall call out our *free discussion* friends again." A.L.S. 2 p. 3 1/8 x 5 in.

Reference to Stroud, George M. *A Sketch of the Laws Relating to Slavery in the Several States of the United States*. Philadelphia, 1827.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Law

DIGITIZED

1835 Smith, Increase S

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.73

31 Oct.

To Caroline Weston

⸢Hingham, Mass.⸣ The writer has heard of the addressee's expression of sympathy to Mrs. Moorfield and family. Reflects on divine mercy. Refers to the addressee's part in the meeting recently mobbed, and explains why he thinks the measures of the Abolitionists wrong. Deprecates the mob-spirit which pervades the land, having thought the burning of ⸢Ursuline⸣ Convent enough for New England for a quarter of a century, and grieves at the lenity with which the mob is spoken of. Invites the addressee to visit him, and will give her an "aesthetic tea." Tells of his plans for instructing the Young Ladies' Reading Societ[illegible]

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

2 Abolitionists, Conventions, meetings, etc.
1 Moorfield, Mrs James
I Weston, Caroline

DIGITIZED

1836 Smith, Increase S. Ms.A.9.2
11 Dec. Vol.8
To Caroline Weston No.78 β

«Hingham, Mass.» The writer comments on Mr. Brooks's lecture on education, the congregation in Abington, and the fact that he and his wife had not joined the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Tells about the pleasure he gets from the study of the classics.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Brooks,
I Weston, Caroline

DIGITIZED

1837 **Smith, Increase S.**

12 Nov.

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.85 B

[Hingham, Mass.] The writer asks the addressee whom she is going to vote for tomorrow, "i.e. who among the candidates or not among them, is worthy of the honest vote of an honest Abolitionist." The writer believes "Mr. E[verett?] would delight to be honest if he could be so and popular at the same time." The writer tells about his pleasure in the Misses Grimké's visit (to Hingham). "There was great opposition from many of the Parish; but the house was well filled and we had no mob at all." Reflects on the effect of Abolitionists on parishes and ministers. "You get into their pulpits ... and rouse up their people t[illegible]ittle thought, and then it will take six months to put [illegible]ght down again!" Praises Mr. Francis as the first minister "to pray distinctly for the oppressed."

I Weston, Caroline
1 Grimké sisters
2 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865
3 Francis, Convers?, 1796-1863
4 Abolitionists. Political activities

DIGITIZED

1837 Smith, Increase S Ms.A.9.2
25 Dec. Vol.9
To Caroline Weston No.107

«Hingham, Mass.» The writer is now taking the Liberator and likes it better that he anticipated. Wants to see the account of the Alton (Ill.) riot, and the Faneuil Hall meeting. "Mr. «Wendell» Phillips's speech was splendid ... and Mr. «James Trecothic» Austin's-but let him have his transient triumph, his day of reckoning will come ..." The writer thinks that he will never like Mr. Garrison's taste and style, but the principles he advocates will have the writer's hearty approval. Mr. «Samuel J.» May preached two "most solemn sermons." A Mr. James Baker is in a "state of conviction" respecting Abolition), but the [illegible] of his "conversion" is doubtful. Inquires concerning "[illegible] trouble about Mr. Bright's last child," and refers to an opinion of Mr. «Ellis Gray?»

(Continued on next card)

1 **Loring**
—2 Bright,
3 ~~Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, 1802-1837~~
4 Austin, James Trecothic, 1784-1870
5 Slade, William, 1786-1859
—6 Baker, James
7 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
I Weston, Caroline

DIGITIZED

1837 Smith, Increase S Ms.A.9.2
25 Dec. Vol.9
To Caroline Weston No.107
Card 2

Loring in the case. Is pleased that an Abolition speech has been made in Congress; "[William] Slade has my thanks for keeping on when he had the floor."
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1838
31 Jan.

Smith, [Increase S.]

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.6 A

To Caroline Weston

[Hingham, Mass.] The writer wishes the addressee were here to read with him some sentences from Cicero. Describes the treatise De Legibus. Gives an exposition, with some quotations, of Cicero's argument. Asks, "Don't you think, Miss Weston, that Cicero would have been an Abolitionist if he had lived at the present time, and in this Republick?" Refers (ironically) to the "beautiful Anti-Slavery Address" by Mr. [Robert Barnwell] Rhett of South Carolina. The writer wishes the addressee to visit at his house when Mr. Edmund Quincy comes to give his lecture.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4

1 Rhett, Robert Barnwell, 1800-
I Weston, Caroline

DIGITIZED

[1838]
22 Oct.

Smith, Increase S.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.62

To Caroline Weston.

[Hingham, Mass.] "Abolition is as yet dead here," in spite of Mr. Wise's interesting, though sparsely attended, lectures. The County [Anti-Slavery] Society will meet here. "Do prevail on Mr. Garrison to come... I believe people *will* go to hear him." Refers to trouble in the Unitarian camp. Discusses an address and a sermon respectively by Mr. E[merson?] and Mr. W[ise?] "We are soaring here once a week in the seventh heaven of transcendentalism with Mr. [Amos Bronson] Alcott." A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

A fragment.

1 Hingham, Mass. Abolitionists.
2 Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888
I Weston, Caroline

DIGITIZED

1839
30-31
March

Smith, Increase S.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.70

To Caroline Weston

.Hingham, Mass.. The writer was glad to learn from the addressee's letter written after "the meeting" (of the Mass. Anti-slavery Society) that it "terminated so favorably for the Mass. Board." Gives an enthusiastic account of the sermons delivered in Hingham by Dr. Charles Theodor C. Follen. Referring to resolutions passed at the convention of two (anti-slavery?) societies in Hingham, the writer states that the Female Society is not recognized. Inquires what is the real cause of the trouble between the American and the Massachusetts Society; thinks that "sectarian prejudice is the principal cause."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 [illegible]

1 Follen, Charles Theodore Christian, 1796-1840
2 Abolitionists. Internal dissension
3 Hingham, Mass. Abolitionists
I Weston, Caroline

DIGITIZED

1839 Smith, Increase S Ms.A.9.2
13 Dec. Vol.12
No.117

To Caroline Weston

[Hingham, Mass.] The writer has read the "Letter" by the "Mouthpiece" of the New Organization (apparently Elizur Wright). "Treachery will out sooner or later." Regrets that the Liberator mentioned Gerrit Smith "even in a query." The writer is "heart-sick of all manoeuvering for party purposes." Has just finished reading Lyell's great work on geology.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

The fifth edition of Sir Charles Lyell's *Principles of Geology* appeared in 1837, his *Elements of Geology*, comprising a part of the former work, in [illegible]

1 Abolitionists. INternal dissension
I Weston, Caroline

DIGITIZED

1842 Smith, Increase S Ms.A.9.2
11 March Vol.17

To Caroline Weston No.41

.Hingham, Mass.. The writer has this day ascertained the names of four beetles. Has read the Liberator and the Anti-Slavery Standard, and peeped at the Hingham Patriot, which "contains a choice morsel... of pro-slavery." Expresses satisfaction with the reform movements of the town at present. "On the subject of temperance they have done wonders..." A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

With this letter, on the second leaf, is one from Evelina A.S. Smith.

1 Hingham, Mass. Abolitionists.
2 Temperance
I Weston, Caroline

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.13
p.13

Smith, Increase S

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Dorchester, 22 Jan. 1848.

Approval of Anti-Sabbath Convention call. His own ideas on the subject. Does not feel his name will be necessary but it may be added to the call if he sees fit.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.18
p.23

Smith, Increase S

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Dorchester, 3 March 1848.

Proceedings of Anti-Sabbath Convention. His proposed ammendments of the Resolutions offered were mearly all accepted, but not printed in the Liberator with the Proceedings. Wishes this rectified as he cannot accept the Proceedings in some cases without the Amendments.

Smith, Increase S Ms.A.9.2

An Abolitionist minister of Hingham and the husband of Evelina A. S. Smith. See also Hingham, Mass. Abolitionists. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.14	No.44	E. A. S. Smith to C. Weston. I. S. S.'s contributions to the Liberty Bell are non-existent, as he "has the Bird fever now."	10/25/1840
Vol.16	No.75	E. A. S. Smith to C. Weston. I. S. S. "may send some verses, or he may sing them at the soirée."	n.d.
Vol.17	No.8	C. Grant to C. Weston. I. S. S. lectured before the Lyceum in Cohasset on John Milton.	[1842?]
	No.81	E. A. S. Smith to C. Weston. The Hingham Abolitionists have gone to hear I. S. S. deliver an Anti-Slavery lecture.	7/10/1842

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Smith, Increase S Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17	No.98	E. A. S. Smith to C. Weston. L. B. Lincoln said he would not belong to the Hingham Anti-Slavery Society as long as I. S. S. was president.	10/22/1842
Vol.18	No.62	E. A. S. Smith to C. Weston. I. S. S. has been turned out of Sunday school.	6/25/1843
Vol.22	No.19	E. A. S. Smith to C. Weston. Writer tells of I. S. S.'s confining occupations.	2/15/1846

Ch K 1.1
V.II P.5

1784 Smith, Isaac
Sep 14

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Ms.Am.
229
(21)

Smith, Isaac

Adams, Abigail (Smith) 1744-1818.

A.L.S. to Isaac Smith giving advice on proper conduct and quoting Polonius' speech to Laertes; Boston, 4 Jan. 1770. 1 s. (3 p.)

With postscript by John Adams.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 v.36 p.30B

Smith, Isacc

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Sheburn Vt., May 20, 1868.

Written by William H. Holabird.

DIGITIZED

1775 Smith, Isaac, 1721-1799. Ch B 13.136-137
July 27

Directed to ?

[Charlestown]. Asks for cartridges for Capt. Roby. A.D.S.
1p. 2 1/4 x 6 1/4 in.
Verso: Receipt signed by Joseph Roby.

[52, 134-137]
3904653

Roby, Joseph
U.S.--Hist--Rev--Supplies

Smith, Isaac *Ch.F.2.20

DIGITIZED

Boston. Overseers of the Poor, 1776.

Ms.D.S.(Isaac Smith, Chairman): Petition to "the Honorable Council and House of Representatives of the State of Massachusetts" for additional support; Salem, 2 Sept. 1776. 1 s. (4 p.) On verso is resolution of House to grant 300, signed by J. Warren, Speaker, 300, signed by J. Warren, Speaker, 3 Sept.; concurred in by the Council and signed by Samuel Adams, Secretary, 4 Sept. Also signed by several others.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.1011

Smith, J

A.L.S. to Samuel Henley, inviting him to the meeting of the Harrow Society; St. Johns, Eng., 12 Mar. 1790. 1 s. (2 p)

I Henley, Samuel, 1740-1
1 **Harrow Society**

Smith, J B Ms.A.1.1

A colored politician. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.8 No.41 W. L. Garrison to J. G. Whittier. J. B. S. and James N. Buffum made no attempt to oppose the passage of the Fillmore Resolutions in the Mass. Legislature. 3/24/1874

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.20
p.66

Smith, J C A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Manchester, Eng., 12 July 1851.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, J C A
v.20
p.88

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Manchester, Eng., 6 Aug. 1851.

Smith, J D Ms.A.13.1
(Ms. 955)

Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

Letters addressed to Richard Allen, Edward Baldwin, J. D. Smith and Anne Warren Weston; Edinburgh, etc., 1833-51.

1 v. 34cm.

With this is a typescript calendar.

Smith, J H

in
*XZ
.25
.B81H

Stockbridge, John Calvin, 1818-1896.
A.L.S. to J.H. Smith, acknowledging payment for copy of Catalogue of Harris Collection of American poetry, with comments on the book; Providence, 6 Dec. 1886. 1s. (2p.)

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(447)

Smith, J Gardner

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.90

Smith, J R

A.L.S. to J. M. Edmunds; Meridian, Miss., 7 May 1867.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Edmunds, J M

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.107

Smith, James

Ms.D.S.: Bond for £200 to Sir Edmund Andros with Thomas Hill for a marriage license; Boston 20 Apr 1688. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Andros, Sir Edmund, 1637-1714
II Hill, Thomas

Smith, James. Ch B 10.8

1653 Oct 7 Savage, Thomas.

For Robert Fuller.

[Written from ?] Deposition by Fuller as to the death of James Smith and his intention to attend the funeral.
A.D.S. 1p. 4 x 7 L/2 in.
Written and signed by Thomas Savage, Commissioner.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.243

Smith, James

Colman, John

A.L.S.: To Captain James Smith at Antigua, ordering goods for shipment to England; Boston, Mass., 20 Jan. 1703/4. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1188
(3)

Smith, James

Printed form filled out in ms.S.: Contract selling land to Benjamin Porter; Farmington, Conn., 21 Mar. 1730.
1 s. (2 p.)

Countersigned by William Wadsworth and Nathaniel Hunn.

1. Connecticut--Land tran[illegible]s.
2. Porter, Benjamin
I. Wadsworth, William
II. Hunn, Nathaniel

Smith, James, 1719 (*ca.*)-1806. Ch.E.9.38

A.L. (copy) S. to Jared Ingersoll; York, Pa., 15 Aug. 1776. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Ingersoll, Jared, 1749-1822.

*Ms.Am.
141

Smith, James.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

Ms.Am. Smith, James, fl.1823.
736

Curtis, Charles Pelham, 1729-1864.

A.N.S.: Rent receipt to James Smith for house near Hancock's Wharf, Boston; [Boston] 17 Dec. 1823. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
737

Smith, James, fl.1823.

Curtis, Charles Pelham, 1792-1864.

A.N.S. to [James Smith?] regarding tardy rent payment; [Boston, 182-?] 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Smith, James, 1775-1839. Ch.H.6.45

Ms.L.S. to lawyer of G. P. R. James; [London] 26 May 1834. 2 pp.

1 James, George Payne Rainsford, 1799-1860

Smith, James. 1775-1839. Ms.780

Note addressed to Mrs. Mathews, wife of Charles Mathews, the comedian, acknowledging the receipt of a Packet. Manuscript. 1p. Size, 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

Date of post office stamp. Ap. 8, 1823.

One of the authors of "Respected addresses."

Ms. Am.
450

Smith, James A

A.L.S. to Christopher Cushing regarding acquaintance with Amos A. Phelps; Unionville, Conn., 16 June 1876. 2 s. (2 p.)

1. Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847.
I. Cushing, Christopher.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 46

Smith, James A.llwood.

A.L.S. to .Amos Augustus. Phelps; Great Falls, .N.H.., 19 Oct. 1831. 2 p.

Enclosed some money in payment of a debt incurred at Andover. Undecided as to plans for the future.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 63

Smith, James A[llwood].

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Hopkinton, 19 July 1832. 2 p.

Request that A.A.P. preach two or three times in Dover where there is a vacancy, with a view to settling there.

1 Dover, N. H.

*Ms.A.
21.12
p. 38

Smith, James Allwood

Tillotson, George Jeffrey

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Brooklyn, Conn., 8 June 1841. 2 p.

News of Smith.

Smith, Sir James Edward

Ms.Eng.
332

Smith, Sir James Edward, 1759-1828.

A.L.(incomplete) to :Charles Louis L'Heritier de Brutele?: sending copies of his books and discussing botanical nomenclature; London, 27 July 1789. 3 s. (9 p.)

1. Botanical mss. in thi[illegible]ibrary.
I. L'Heritier de Brutel[illegible]arles Louis, 1746-1800.

1796 Smith, Sir James Edward, 1759-1828. No. 83 in *G.51.7.5

May 27 To [Benjamin Smith] Barton

[Hammersmith] Sends some dried specimens from New South Wales and certain of his writings, in return for publications of the American Philosophical Society. Has not yet opportunity to prepare a paper for the latter.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Exchanges, Literary and scientific
I Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
II American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia

Ms.Am.
1055
(2)

SMITH, SIR JAMES EDWARD, 1759-1828.

Boott, Francis, 1792-1863.

A.N.S. to [?] answering query about Sir James Smith; [London?] 10 Nov. [183-?] 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Smith, James Francis, 1859-1928. *Ms.Am.120(4)

Taft, William Howard, Pres. U. S., 1857-1930.

Typed N. S. to Gov. James F. Smith; Hot Springs, Va., 10 Aug. 1908. 1 s. (1 p.); with envelope.

From the John M. Whiton Collection.

Smith, James McCune *Ms.A.4.1
No.42

Forten, James, Jr.

A. (?) L.S. to James McCune Smith; Philadelphia 8 Sept. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Am.
282
(22)

SMITH, JAMES MCCUNE, d.1865.

Forbes, George W

Typescript(copy): Biographical sketch of James McCune Smith; «Boston, 19--?» 8 s. (8 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SMITH, JAMES McCUNE, 1813-1865. Ms.A.1.1

A colored physician.

v.3 no.9 W.L. Garrison to H.E.(B.) Garrison: M.S. spoke at the Tabernacle in New York; 5/7[-8] 1838

v.5 no.25 Garrison to S.J. May. A convention has been called by L. Tappan and M.S.; 3/21/1856

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1754 Smith, Jane. Ch A 5.90

Statement of marriage to John Brillon, by Mather Byles.

Smith, Jane Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.62 A. E. Grimké to H. C. Wright. Asks if H. C. W.
saw her friends Sydney Ann Lewis and J. S. 8/14/1837

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1753 Smith, Jeremiah Ch K 1.3
Nov 29 page 58

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Smith, Jeremiah. 1759-1842. Ms.410

A sketch of the character of the late Judge Calvin Ellis. As delivered to the grand jury at Haverhill, May 21, 1816. Published at the request of the grand jury and the bar of Grafton, and of the bar of Rockingham. Portsmouth: printed by Charles Turell. 1816. Manuscript. 22 folios. Size, 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 inches.

Note: - This appears to be a copy of the pamphlet as printed.

Ellis, Caleb

Smith, Jeremiah, 1759-1842 Ch.E.12.30

A.L.S. to President Josiah Bartlett of New Hampshire; Concord, 16 Feb. 1791. 1 s. (¼ p.) He accepts his election to Congress.

1789-1793

1. U.S.--Politics and G[illegible]ent--~~Constitutional Period~~, ~~1789-1809.~~

I. New Hampshire. President, 1790-1793 (Josiah Bartlett)

Smith, Jeremiah, 1759-1842 Ch.E.12.31

A.L.S. to President Josiah Bartlett of New Hampshire; Philadelphia, 27 Dec. 1791. 1 s. (4 p.) He discusses the assumption of debts.

1789- 1793

1. U.S.--Politics and Go[illegible]ment--~~Constitutional Period,~~
~~1789-1809~~

I. New Hampshire. Preside[illegible], 1790-1793 (Josiah Bartlett)

Smith, Jeremiah, 1759-1842. *Ch.F.13.28

A.L.S.(incomplete) to J. Macgregore; [Philadelphia, ca. 1794] 1 s. (1 p.) On John Jay.

1 Jay, John, 1745-1829
I Macgregore, J

Smith, Jeremiah, 1759-1842 Ch.E.12.32

A.L.S. to Timothy Bigelow about politics; Exeter [N.H.] 31 Jan. 1803. 2 s. (7 p.)

1801-1805

1. U.S.--Politics and Government--~~Constitutional Period, 1789-1809.~~

I. Bigelow, Timothy, 17[illegible]21

Smith, Jeremiah, 1759-1842. Ch.C.10.47

A.L.S. to Joseph Stevens Buckminster; Exeter, N. H., 13 Dec. 1805. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Buckminster, Joseph Stevens, 1784-1812.

1826 Nov 27 Smith, Jeremiah, d.1842. Ch A 8.4

To Samuel A. Pearson, Postmaster, Lancaster, N.H.

[Exeter.] Enquires about the taxes on Simpson's land. Must have an answer at once lest the lands slip from his hands. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 1/4 in.

Pearson, Samuel A

1894 Smith, Jeremiah Ch. M. 1.41

A memorial to Charles Henry Bell. Printed. Extra illustrated with 13 letters.

Ch J 3.16

1853 Smith, Jerome Van Crowninshield; 1800-1879; statesman.
Nov 19

To a friend.

[Boston, Mass.] Gives the dates most convenient for his lecture. Hopes that a readjustment can be made. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Smith, Jerome Van Crowninshield, 1800- *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Boston, 13 July 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Smith, Jerome Van Crowninshield, 1800-

Ch.E.4.59

A.L.S. to [?]; [Boston] 27 Feb. 1855. 1 s. (1 p.)

Smith, Joan. **H.90b.162

Roch, Bampfyld.

Devon. ss: I Bampfyld Roch, Esq one of his Maj^{ties} justices of ye peace of ye said County do hereby certify that Mary Beere of the Parish of Nethewex: in ye said County came before me and made oath that Joan Smith of the Parish of Nethewex aforesaid lately deceased, was not put in, wrapt, or wound up, or buried in any ... shroud, made ... of sheeps wool ... contrary to the late act of Parliament ... Dated the 26th day of January ... 1714 ... [N. p. 1714.] Broadside, 8 1/2 x 6 inches.

A photograph of the original printed form filled out in manuscript.

Broadsides
-Smith, Joan
Beere, Mary
Great Britain. Acts and laws. Woolen shrouds
Burial

1672 Smith, John. Ch B 2.30
June 12

For John Glover of Boston.

[Dorchester.] To pay ten pounds current money. A.D.S. 1p. 6 x 7 1/4 in.

Signed also by Richard Abbott, John Stabino, and William Daniell (by mark)

. Acknowledgment of the signatures made before Edward Tyng July 19, 1678. Signature also of Elizabeth May.

Glover, J
Abbott, Richard
Daniell, W
May, Eliz
Tyng, Ed.

Smith, John Ch.E.13.82

Ms.D.S.: Appoints Thomas Hinckley as his attorney; [Sandwich?] 19 Apr. 1693. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Thomas Smith, James Stewart(?) and Stephen Skeffe.

1. Hinckley, Thomas, 16[illegible]06

Smith, John, 1614- 17 ?; clergyman at Sandwich. Ch A.2.18

1677 May 19

Bourne, Richard, d.1685; missionary.

Deed of property.

[Sandwich, Mass.] Land in Sandwich near the harbor mouth deeded to his grandchild John, son of Job Bourne, and to John's brother, Hezekiah (?). The land to go to Timothy if neither of the two lives to be twenty-one years old.

A.D.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Signed also by John Smith, and Mary Hinckley.

Attested by Thomas Hinckley. Signature.

Statement of recording of the deed "by me, Nathaniel Morton".

Smith, John Ch A 2.36

Named as one of the English who took an Indian child in service from among the number who surrendered with John of Packachooge, in August, 1676.

John Smith of Dedham.

The document is so mounted that the item concerning J:Smith cannot be read. See Vol 8 of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, P. 272 foo the printed copy.

See entry under:

1676 Gookin, Daniel, 1612-1687.
Aug 10

1664 Smith, John, 1676. Ch A 2.59
Oct 19

Autograph signature of John Smith Senior as one of the 102 signers of a petition of the town of Dorchester to the Massachusetts General Court, Oct. 19, 1664, respecting privileges allowed them by the English government.
See entry under Dorchester, Mass.

Signed: "John Smith's mark."

Smith, John. *Ch.E.13.80

Foster, John

A.D.S.: Deposition regarding purchase of goods from Deliverance Parkman, Roger Darby, Retire Shattuck, and John Smith; Boston, 26 Aug. 1691. 1 s. (1 p.) Sworn before Joseph Webb, whose signature is attached.

1742 Smith, John, merchant of Boston. 6.28.19

North Yarmouth

Abstract from York co. records in regard to certain lands upon the islands within the township of North Yarmouth...deed dated Dec. 16, 1742..

Ms.Am.
673

SMITH, JOHN

Henchman, Daniel, 1689-1761.

A.N.S. to Capt. Hedge asking that he tell John Erving about foodstuffs of Mr. Dunn and Mr. Smith; Boston, 25 May 1742. 1 s. (2 p.) Inscribed on verso: James Lenox.

Ms.Am.
462

Smith, John, Jr., merchant

Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790.
Ms.D. (frag.) S. Passy, 24 Sep. 1779.
1 s.(1 p.) Mounted with engraved portrait by Chevillet after Duplessis.

From a passport issued to Cyprian Sterry and John Smith, Jr., American merchants who were hoping to purchase in London the brigantine Hope and sail home on her, along with a cargo of goods for the American army.

The draft of the passport is in The American Philo-sophical Society. Location of top portion is unknown.

Smith, John *Ch.F.11.69

Partridge, Oliver, 1712-1792.

A.D.S.: Report as referee for Superior Court in case of Joseph Hubbard v. Robert Old; [Springfield ? Mass., ca. 24 Sept. 1753] 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Elisha Allis and John Smith.

Smith, John. Ch A 5.97

1777 Trumbull, John, 1750-1831.
Apr 8

For Mr. John Smith.

[New Haven.] Receipt for execution against William Sherman for money. A.D.S. 1p. 4 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Smith, John. Ch C 1.146

1780
Nov 30

Clinton, Sir Henry, 1738-1795; British general.

To David Thomas, Esq. Deputy Paymaster General of his Majesty's Forces.

[New York] Order to pay sum to Lieut. Edward Pearce Willington and to take his acquittance as sufficient warrant and discharge. D.S. 1p. 1½ x 8 in.

Blank form filled in.

Signed by John Smith and insertions probably in his hand.

Smith, John *Ch.M.3.3

For ms. material relating to the above, see the Elliot Papers, 1794-1845.

Smith, John.

Ch A 8.57

1806
Jul 29

Du Ponceau, Peter S

To William Whann, Cashier, Bank of Columbia.

[Phil.] Has instituted action on the bonds against Elizabeth Smith for John Smith, deceased. The cause will probably come up in the Supreme Court but not for two or three years. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Smith, John Ms.1463B

U. S. Army. 2d Regt., Light Dragoons.

Ms.D.S. (Henry Hall, Capt.): Receipt to John Smith for pay; [n. p.] 10 Nov. 1812. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.39
p.58B

Smith, John

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Glasgow, 16 June 1877.

Smith, John, 1798-1888.

Faraday, Michael, 1791-1867.

A.N.S. to John Smith thanking him for testimony regarding proposal; [London] 7 Apr 1838. 1 s. (2 p.)

In:
*XL
.842
.W21 0

Smith, John, 1796-1886 Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9 No.113 E. Quincy to H. C. Wright. J. B. Chandler and J. S. of Andover were shocked by E. Quincy's Christian Union doctrines. 9/5/1840

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

Smith, John, of Andover, Mass. Ms.A.9.2

J. S. subsequently became an agent of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.15	No.10	A. W. Weston to Mr. & Mrs. H. G. Chapman. J. S. threatened to march on the annual meeting of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.	1/15-16/.1841.
	No.16	E. Quincy to C. Weston. Writer refers to J. S.'s absurdities in connection with the next Anti-Slavery meeting.	1/21/1841

1798 Smith, John Blair, 1756-1799. Ch A 12.76
Apr 25

To Charles R. Webster, Albany.

[Schenectady.] Orders eight skins of parchment for the writing of diplomas. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Webster, Charles R

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 61

Smith, John C.

A.L.S. to Executive Committee of Mass. Abolition Society, Andover, 20 July 1839. 1 p.

Inability to attend the Convention as a delegate.

I Massachusetts Abolition Society.

Smith, John Cotton, 1765-1845. Ch.D.1.23

A.L.S. to Tapping Reeve; Sharon, Conn., 9 Apr. 1823.
1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Reeve, Tapping, 1744-1823

I Reeve, Tapping, 1744-1823

Smith, John Cotton, 1765-1845. Ch.D.1.24

A.L.S. to Stephen Van Rensselaer; Sharon, Conn., 3 Jan. 1824. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 1764-1839

1842 Smith, John Cotton, 1765-1845. Ch J 3.15
Aug 3

To Major-general Charles F.Sedgewick.

[Sharon.] States that he will comply with the request.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

Smith, John Cotton, 1765-1845. Ch.C.7.23

Gallatin, Albert, 1761-1849.

A.L.S. to John Cotton Smith; [Washington] 1 Mar. 1806. 3 s. (11 p.)

1834 [Smith, John Cutts?] Ms.A.1.2

1 Dec. Vol.4

To Samuel Edmund Sewall No.82

[Richmond, Va.] Tells stories of immoral relations between white men and colored girls. Praises Mrs. L. M. Child. Says that bad and inadequate food is one of the worst afflictions of the slave.

A.L.s. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Negroes--Moral and social conditions
2 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880
I Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888

1835 Smith, John Cutts

7 Jan.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.2

To Samuel Edmund Sewall

«Richmond, (Va.)» Gives a brief description of a Colonization Society meeting in Richmond. Describes Chief Justice John Marshall's conduct of the meeting. Reports on a speech by one Flemmer, a Presbyterian clergyman. Saw a negro female slave "so white they could not get a single bid for her" when she was offered for sale.

A.L.s. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 8 in.

1 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
2 Marshall, John, 1755-1835
3 Flemmer
4 Slave-trade
I Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.1
p.134

Smith, John Cutts

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 10 December 1841.

On behalf of Knapp.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.1
p.135

Smith, John Cutts

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 10 December 1841.

Mr. I. Knapp - his friendship with W.L.G. The latter's treatment of him now something to be ashamed of -- "sickening and revolting". Thinks he should repent.

Smith, John Cutts (formerly John Smith Cutts) Ms.A.9.2

Surety on a recognizance bond given by John Cook, in an action brought against Cook by Capt. Jos. Norris. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9	No.26	J. Norris. Writ of execution. Norris obtained a judgment against John Cook. J. C. S. was a surety on Cook's recognizance bond.	4/12/1837
Vol.15	No.98	H. G. Chapman to D. Weston. J. C. S. objected to the terms of the sale of I. Knapp's interest in the Liberator.	11/26/1841

Smith, John Cutts Ms.A.1.1

A colored Abolitionist of Boston. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1 No.90 W. L. Garrison to H. E. Benson. J. C. S. offered to increase the subscription list of the Liberator for a loan of $2000. 12/15/1835

No.92 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. J. C. S. might increase the number of subscribers to the Liberator. 12/26/1835

Vol.2 No.14 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. J.C.S. wants to succeed Le Row at the Anti-Slavery office. 4/18/1836

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

1847 Smith, John Jay, 1798-1881. Ch A 4.43
Sept 9

To Mellen Chamberlain, Dane Law Library, Cambridge.

[Philadelphia.] Has not arranged his autographs in a systematic manner. Has no autographs of the signers in duplicate, except Franklin's. Hopes he will call on him in Philadelphia. A.L.S. 1p. 8 3/4 x 6 3/4 in.

Autographs and autograph collecting

Smith, John Jay, 1798-1881.

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Ms.Am.
1400
(1394)

A.L.S. to John Jay Smith; Cambridge, 1847.
1s. (1p.)

Smith, John Jay

Ch B 3.98

1846
Nov 12

Stephens, John L

To John Jay Smith, Phil.

[New York.] Cannot say what Cottonwood's interest in the map of Jerusalem may be but supplies his address. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Smith, John R *Ch.M.3.4

For ms material relating to the above, see the Dwight Foster Papers, 1782-1816.

Smith, John Russell

Ins
*XG
.3947
.34
no.18

Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894.

A.N.S. to Martin Farquhar Tupper; London, 11 Apr. 1864.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Tupper, Martin Farquhar, 1810-1889.

1864 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894.

G.51.7.1
no. 27

Mar 14 Anning, E J

To [John] Russell Smith

[London] Submits work on Shakespeare's proverbs for consideration and hopes that Smith will publish it.

A.L.S. 3 p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

1862 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1804. G.51.7.1
no. 37

June 2 Barnes, William, 1801-1886.

To John Russell Smith

[Dorchester] Macmillan's magazine for June has a handsome paper on the writer's poems.

A.N.S. 1 p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

1843 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. G.51.7.1
no. 49

Feb 7 Bell, William, fl. 1843-1852.

To John Russell Smith

[London] Offers five copies of Puck for seventy shillings. Sends specimen periodical containing proofs of Shakespeare's German residence and sources. Offers exchange of books.

A.L.S. 1 p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

[illegible] FORM NO. 868 [illegible]

1863 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. G.51.7.1

Nov 25 Bonomi, Joseph, 1796-1878. no. 76

To [John Russell Smith]

[London] Requests three copies of [Samuel] Sharpe's new testament.

A.N.S. 1 p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

1860 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894.

G.51.7.1
no. 78

Jun 20 Bosworth, Joseph, 1789-1876.

To [John Russell Smith]

[Oxford] Professor Stephen has sent two copies of the Anglo-Saxon mss. to be forwarded to him. Will get them from him at meeting on the morrow.

A.L.S. 1 p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

1864 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894.

G.51.7.1
no. 77

Dec 7 Brae, Andrew Edmund, d. 1881.

To John Russell Smith.

[Leeds] Orders item from catalogue.

A.L.S. 1 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

1863 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894.

G.51.7.1
no. 97

Dec 2 Cartwright, Robert, fl. 1862-1877.

To John Russell Smith

[Shrewsbury, Eng.] Makes suggestions about book format [Shakespeare and Jonson] which he supposes should be like Footsteps. Dramatic versus wit-combat. Auxiliary forces, Beaumont and Fletcher, Marston, Dekker, Chapman and Webster.

3 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

1857 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. G.51.7.1
no. 110

May Clarke, Charles Cowden, 1787-1877.

To [John Russell Smith]

[Nice] Congratulates him on edition of Chapman's Iliad, a copy of which he has just received. Wished Mr. Hooper could have heard Keats on the night of their reading of Chapman's version.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

[1858?] Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894.

G.51.7.2
no. 9

Corney, Bolton, 1784-1870.

To [John Russell Smith]

[Barnes, Eng.] Suggests reprinting of article on libraries in the Moniteur of July, 1858.

A.N.S. 2 pp. 5 x 4 in. Enclosure: 1 p. Annotated by J.R. S[mith] on p.2.

Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894.

In: Corney, Bolton, 1784-1870.

*XG .3947 .37

A.N. to [John Russell Smith] ordering copy of Shakespeare's Sonnets; Barnes, 10 May [18]62. 1 s. (1 p.)

Bound in with the author's An argument on the assumed birthday of Shakspere ... London [1864]

Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894.

In: Corney, Bolton, 1784-1870.

ˣXG
.3947
.37

A.N.S. to [John Russell Smith] on ordering book [of Shakespeare's Sonnets]; Barnes, 14 May [1862?]. 1 s. (1 p.)

Bound in with the author's An argument on the assumed birthday of Shakspere ... London [1864]

Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894.

In:
ˣXG
.3947
.37

Corney, Bolton, 1784-1870.

Envelope addressed to John Russell Smith; [Barnes, 1865?] Ms.D.S.(initials) 1 s. (1 p.) Postal markings.

With A.N.S.(initials) from J.R. Smith to Thomas Pennant Barton forwarding [Shakespeare pamphlets] from Bolton Corney.

Bound in with the author's An argument on the assumed birthday of Shakspere ... London [1864]

[n.d.] Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. G.51.7.2
no. 12

Costello, Dudley, 1803-1865.

To J[ohn] R[ussell] Smith

[London?] Note accompanying payment of bill.

A.N.s. 1 p. 4 x 6 in.

1865 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. G.51.7.2
no. 18

Sept 26 Crowther, George, fl. 1865.

To J[ohn] R[ussell] Smith

[Stanwix Cottage, nr. Carlisle] Proposals for publishing serially essays on Shakespeare for young people.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1855 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. G.51.7.2
no. 21

Dec 18 Cunningham, Peter, 1816-1869.

To [John] Russell Smith

[London] Orders a number of books from catalogue just issued.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. *G.51.7.2 (75)

Eyton, Joseph Walter King, d. 1872.

A.L.s. to John Russell Smith; London, 9 Feb. 1864. 1 s. (4 p.)

1863 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No.114 in *G.51.7.2

Mar 6 Gregory, Sir William Henry, 1817-1892.

To [John Russell Smith]

[London] Gives instructions for binding books.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No. 42 in *G.51.7.4.

[n.d.] Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, baron, 1809-1885.

To [John Russell Smith?]

[London?] Returns a book he already has.

A.N.S. 1 p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No. 43 in *G.51.7.4

[n.d.] Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, baron, 1809-1885.

To John Russell Smith

[London?] Returns books he already has.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1863 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. *G.51.7.3
No. 34

Dec 28

Hughes, William Little, 1822-1867.

To [John Russell Smith]

[Paris] Offers for publication a bibliography of Shakespeare which he believes superior to that of Lowndes.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/2 in.

1864 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894.

*G.51.7.3
no. 36

Apr 25 Hunt, William Oakes

To John Russell Smith

[Stratford upon Avon] Orders books from catalogue.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1864 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No.41 in *G.51.7.3

Feb 25 Ingleby, Clement Mansfield, 1823-1886.

To John Russell Smith

[Ilford, Eng.] Sends photograph for friend [i.e. Thomas Pennant Barton], requesting one in return.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894.

Keightly, Thomas, 1789-1872.

Ms.
Eng.
535

A.L.S. to John Russell Smith discussing preparation of his edition of Milton's poems; Chiswick, Eng., 8 Feb. 1858. 1s.(2p.)

Removed from a copy of the writer's Fairy mythology, London, 1850.

1864 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894 No.62 in *G.51.7.3

May 11 Kelly, William, fl.1864.

To [John Russell Smith?]

[Leicester] Of samples of paper submitted, prefers smaller to larger.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1860 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894

*G.51.7.3
no. 79

May 16 Lappenberg, Johann Martin, 1794-1865.

To John Russell Smith

[London] Requests the loan of certain books.

A.N.S. 2 pp. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

1864 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. *G.51.7.3
no. 87

May 6 Lettsom, William Nonson, 1796-1865.

To [John Russell Smith]

[Paddington] Sends copy of Nares' Glossary to be bound.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1864 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894.

*G.51.7.3
no. 100

Apr 6 Low, Sampson, 1797-1887.

To John Russell Smith

[London] Asks Smith to correct pages on Shakespeare for forthcoming English Catalogue.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

[186-?] Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No. 24 in *G.51.7.4

Oct 27 Massey, Gerald, 1828-1907.

To John Russell Smith

[Rickmansworth, Herts.] Orders books on Shakespeare's Sonnets for article which he is writing.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

[186-?] Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No. 66 in *G.51.7.4

Neil, Samuel, 1825-1901.

To John Russell Smith

[Moffat] Orders books; asks that catalogues be sent him.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1862 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No. 70 *G.51.7.4

Apr 8 Nicolson, Brinsley, 1824-1892.

To John Russell Smith

[York] Requests estimate of printing cost for work comprising emendations of Shakespeare, largely on philological grounds.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1865 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No. 11 in *G.51.7.5

May 31 Redfern, John

To John Russell Smith

[Leek] Plans publication of selections from Shakespeare in parts, on subscription basis. Asks Smith for relevant information.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1864 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No. 35 in *G.51.7.5

Dec 30 Rye, William Brenchley, 1818-1901.

To John Russell Smith

[(London)] Has given the Messrs. Whittingham, the printers, first instalment of copy for his [England as Seen by Foreigners (London, 1865)]

A.N.S. 2 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1865 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No. 36 in *G.51.7.5

Feb 3 Rye, William Brenchley, 1818-1901.

To John Russell Smith

[London] Encloses proposed title [for *England as Seen by Foreigners* (London, 1865)]. Is disappointed at proposed 4to size, but hopes for 2 or 3 large-paper copies. Discusses illustrations.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. In *G.60.18

1865 Rye, William Brenchley, 1818-1901.

May 31 To John Russell Smith

[London] Has made alteration in title of his book [England as Seen by Foreigners] in proofs which he returns.

A.N.S. 2 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in. Inserted in large-paper copy of book in question.

Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No. 81, in *G.51.7.5

1862 Smirke, Sir Robert, 1781-1867.

May 22 To John Russell Smith

[Cheltenham] Enquires regarding availability of certain Camden Society publications.

A.N.S. 2 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1864 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894 No.5 in *G.51.7.6

Dec 5 Thomas, William John, 1803-1885.

To [John Russell] Smith

[London] Requests copies of "Notelets" for distribution.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1862	Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894.	No.7 in *G.51.7.6

May 16

Tomlins, Frederick Guest, 1804-1867.

To John Russell Smith

[London] Is unable to assist in matter of book, which brought eight guineas at auction.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

In: Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894.

*XG
.3947
.34
no.18

Tupper, Martin Farquhar, 1810-1889.

A.N.S. to John Russell Smith; Albury House, nr. Guildford, 13 Apr. 1864. 1 s. (1 p.)

Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. *G.51.7.6 (15) & (16)

Turnbull, William Barclay David Donald, 1811-1863.

2 A.L.s. to John Russell Smith; [London] 2 Apr. 1852. & [ ] 2s. (4 p.)

1864 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894 No.22 in *G.51.7.6

Dec 8 Tweddell, George Markham, 1832-

To John Russell Smith

[Stokesley, Yorks.] Requests Smith to send him catalogues. Offers him London agency of own publications.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1863 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No.62 in *G.51.7.6

Nov 10 Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner, 1797-1875.

To John Russell Smith

[London] Enquires about books offered in catalogue.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1863 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No.64 in *G.51.7.6

Jan 7 Willmott, Robert Aris, 1809-1863.

To John Russell Smith

[Nettleber, nr. Henley] Likes Smith's "Old Library" catalogues; gladly accepts Smith's terms for proposed publication of a projectied edition of the works of Cowley [never issued].

A.N.S. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1861 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No. 72 in *G.51.7.6

Apr 12 Wright, Charles, fl. 1861.

To John Russell Smith

[(London)] Sends photograph; continues interested in acquiring painting.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1860 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No. 77 in *G.51.7.6

Mar 16 Wright, Thomas, 1810-1877.

To [John Russell Smith]

[Brompton, S.W.] Returns revise of first sheet of a work in progress.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1863 Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894. No.76 in *G.51.7.6

Aug 27 Wright, William Aldis, 1831-1914.

To [John Russell Smith]

[Cambridge] Enquires about availability of a copy of Literary Cookery, published by Smith.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Smith, John Thomas, 1766-1833.

Ms.Eng.
483
(428)

A.L.S.(draft) to Duke [of ?] seeking position as drawing master at Christ's hospital; London, 29 May 1798. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Artists, English
2 London. Christ's Hospital

dp

Smith, John Thomas, 1766-1833. Ch.I.3.62

Constable, John, 1776-1837.

A.L.S. to John Thomas Smith; [n. p., n. d.] 2 s. (4 pp.)

Smith, John Thomas,

Cranch, John, 1751-1821.

Ms.Eng.
483
(140)

A.L.S.(draft) to John Thomas Smith describing ill health; London [179-?] 1 s. (2 p.)

Smith, John Thomas, 1766-1833.

Ms.Eng.
483
(145)

Cranch, John, 1751-1821.
A.L.S.(draft) to John Thomas Smith arranging date to explore relics of St. Faiths and chapel at Aldgate with Cox and James Ward; London, 18 Nov. 1797. 1 s. (1 p.)

Smith, John William, 1809-1845. Mss.Acc. 679

A.N.S. to [ ] Clark; [Dublin, 4 July 1839] 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Irish Mss in this Library
I. Clark

I Clark.

Smith, Jonas. Ch A 11.59

1737 Oct 11 Williams, Ephraim, 1715-1755.

To Mrs. Abiel Harrington, Watertown.

[Newton.] Advises her to make Christian satisfaction to Jonas Smith lest a warrant be served. A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Smith, Jonathan Ms. I.1.3 (20)

A.L.S. to Israel Pemberton; Cape May, 5 May 1770. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Pemberton, Israel

Smith, Jonathan, Jr. *Ch.M.3.3

For ms. material relating to the above, see the Elliot Papers, 1794-1845.

Smith, Jonathan. Ch A 7. 39

1799 Gallatin, Albert, 1761-1849; statesman.
Aug 29

To Jonathan Smith, Cashier of the Bank of Pa.

[Fayette County.] Requests a statement of his account.
A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 6 1/4 in.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.93

SMITH, JOSEPH

Wharton, Richard, -1689

Ms.D.S.: Reasons for appeal against Joseph Smith by Wharton and others; Boston 26 Aug. 1685. 1 s. (4 p.)

Smith, Joseph, c. 1653-1717. Ch.E.11.16B

New Hampshire (Colony) Governor, 1691-1699 (Samuel Allen)

Ms.D.S.: Orders Nathaniel Fryer and Joseph Smith to administer the oath of allegiance to all members of the General Assembly; [Portsmouth] 5 June, 1698. 1 s. (1 p.)

Smith, Joseph, 1790-1877. Ch.D.7.48

A.L.S. to Franklin Dexter; [Boston, ca. 1842] 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Dexter, Franklin, 179[illegible]-1857.

Ms.E.9.4
69-53

Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844.

Kirtland Safety Society Bank, Kirtland, Ohio.

Printed D.: Bank note for ten dollars; Kirtland, 8 March 1837. 1 s. (1 p.)

Signed by Joseph Smith, Brigham Young, Heber C. Kimball and others.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
812

Smith, Joseph, fl.1821.

Jeffries, Katherine.

Printed form filled out in ms: Lease for house near Hancock's Wharf, Boston, to Joseph Smith; Boston, 15 Oct. 1821. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed for Jeffries by Thomas J. Eckley.

Smith, Captain Joseph

G. 341. 16

1839
May 5

Hull, Isaac.

To Captain Joseph Smith

[At sea] Copy of a letter from Isaac Hull, commander in chief of the U. S. naval force in the Mediterranean, to Captain Joseph Smith, commanding the U. S. ship Ohio, asking for a report on the vessel and its efficiency, together with a copy of the report. 12 p.

DIGITIZED

Smith, Joseph Jun.

Ch B 13.1

1775

June 7 Signature among those on the receipt for wages of Capt. Joseph Moss's company, Cambridge, June 7, 1775.

*Ms.Am.
174

Smith, Joseph E

Solon (Bark)

Journal of the Bark Solon on a whaling voyage in the Atlantic Ocean, Captain Joseph E. Smith; Westport, etc., 1858-1862.

109, 167 p. 35cm.

Two separate voyages are recorded, the first, from Westport, Conn., began 29 July 1858 and ended 27 Mar. 1860; the second, from New Bedford, beginning 22 May 1860 and ending there 7 May 1862.

Ms.Am.
200(2)

Smith, Joseph P

Grant, Robert, 1852-1940

Typed L.S. to Joseoph P. Smith; Boston, 13 Dec. 1890.
1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
191(2)

Smith, Joseph P

Moulton, Louise (Chandler) 1835-1908.

A.L.S. to [Joseph P.] Smith; Boston, 10 Dec. [1890]
2 s. (2 p.)

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.1
p.92

Smith, Joshua Bowen, 1813-1879

Letter to Mr and Mrs W.L. Garrison from J.B. Smith, B. Weeden, and T. Jimmings, Jr.; Boston, 28 July 1841.

Invitation to a benefit for David Ruggles.

1860 Smith, Joshua Bowen, 1813-1879 Ms.A.4.6A
2 Feb. Vol.2

To Mr. [i.e.Mrs.] Maria (Weston) Chapman No.36

[Boston] Receipted bill for the use of waiters, etc.
A.D.S. 2p. 7 1/8 x 8 1/4 in.

I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ms.A.4.6A V.3, p.5B

N.d. Smith, Joshua? Bowen, 1813-1879 Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
To Mass. Female A.S. Society No.5 B

[No pl.] Receipted bill for loan of table ware. "2 falks mising."
A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/4 x 6 5/8 in.

I Mass. Female ANti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.42

Smith, Joshua Bowen, 1813-1879.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Joshua B. Smith; Boston, 23 March 1855.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2.

owen, 1813-1879.

Smith, Joshua B., addressee

For correspondence addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 41, no. 42a, 1855

SMITH, JOSIAH, 1738-1803.

Lanman, Charles, 1819-1895, addressee.
Biographical sketch of Josiah Smith
[Pembroke, Mass.? 1858?] 1s. (1p.)

Ms.Am.
2395
(35)

1840 Smith, Julia Ms.A.1.2
3 Nov. Vol.10
To John Anderson Collins No.30

[Tynemouth, (England)] Was sorry to hear that the weather was bad on J. A. C.'s trip to Edinburgh, and hopes that his sore throat is better. Cannot believe that the Anti-Slavery cause depends solely on the maintenance of a newspaper. "I hear on all hands that American merchants are beginning to prosper again." H. Martineau sends her kind regards.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

1 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
2 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
I Collins, John ANderson, 1810-1879

1840 Smith, Julia Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.82

9 Dec.

To [John Anderson Collins]

[Tynemouth, (England)] Harriet Martineau is unable to frame an answer to J. G. Birney's assertions owing to previous commitments. Has written to Elizabeth Pease. Says that it is hard to explain the American Anti-Slavery movement to English people without making it look like "a party dispute."
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/8 x 4 3/8 in.

1 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897
I [Collins, John Anderson] 1810-1879

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.1
p.98

Smith, Julia, 1792-1886.

Letter to Wendell and Anne Phillips; 6 Aug. 1841.

Smith, Julia Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.10 No.87 E. (P.) Nichol to [J. A. Collins] J. S. wrote
"respecting a reply to Birney." 12/10/1840

Ms.A.1.2
v.6
p.51

Smith, Julia Evelina, 1792-1886, jt. author.

Smith, Abby, Hadassah, 1797-1878.

Letter to W.L. Garrison written by Abby and Julia Smith; 14 April 1837.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

BAC
Ms.
115
(49)

Smith, Justin Henry, 1857-1930.

A.Ms.S.: Poem, "For the birthday of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe"; [n.p.] 1905. 1 s. (1 p.)

Smith, L   L

Ms.Hait. Order demoting Resséaume; Cayes, 20 août
66-216 1799. Ms.D.S. 1s. (2p.)

Approved and signed by Toussaint Louverture and others.

5

1 Resséaume,

I Toussaint Louverture, Pierre Dominique, 1746-1803.

dpa

*Ms.Am.
141

Smith, L. Ward.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

1848
13 Dec.

Smith, Levi D

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
No.60

To "Friend May" «Samuel May, Jr.»

«Stoneham (Mass.) "We have cut some Cedar trees for the Fair," which the writer will send. One large tree for the rostrum was bruised in the process of removal, but may be placed where the bruised limbs will not show.
A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
I [May, Samuel, Jr.]

Smith, Lillian Gertrude.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.
~~XArtz~~
~~Cab~~
~~.21~~
~~.37~~

[Gould, Elizabeth Porter] 1848-1906.
An offering in behalf of the deaf. [Boston] Boston Parents Education Association, 1903.
1p.ℓ.,7-28p.incl.plates. front.(port.) 20cm.

A history of the Horace Mann School for the Deaf.

Includes autograph note from Sarah Fuller to Elizabeth Porter Gould.

Light green wrapper printed in dark green & red.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

XArtz
Cab
.16
.9

[Gould, Elizabeth Porter] 1848-1906. An offering in behalf of the deaf ... 1903. (Card 2)

Another copy. 20cm.bd.to 21cm.

Includes autograph notes to the author from Sarah Fuller, Kate Gannett Wells, G.C. Mann & Lillian Gertrude Smith.

Wrapper preserved.

I. Title.

1853 Smith, Lloyd Pearsall, 1822-1886. FOLSOM MSS.
Nov 23

To Charles Folsom.

«Philadelphia Library.» Asks him to sign the annexed memorial and return it. Plans to distribute it among the members of Congress. A.L.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Attached: Circular asking that documents printed by Congress should be distributed throughout the United States. Printed. 1p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Smith, Logan Pearsall

Ms.Eng.
286
(20)

Smith, Logan Pearsall, 1865-1949.

A.L.S. to W. Seymour Leslie regarding latter's The silent queen; Warsash, Hants., 12 Aug. 1927. 1 s. (2 p.)

Smith, Louis P

Ford Hall Forum, inc., Boston.

Ms.Am.
1600
(149)

T.L.S.(Louis P. Smith) to Edwin O'Connor inviting him to speak; Boston, 26 April 1956. 2 s. (2 p.) env.

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3274

Smith, Lyman C.
Letters, 1863-1864.
9 items (in folder) ; 26 x 38 cm.
SUMMARY: 8 ALsS to his wife, Jannett (sic) Smith (one undated) -- 1 ALS to Lyman Smith from Jannett Smith. Letters from various places such as Spanish Wells, Hilton Head and Point Lookout, detailing the daily activities of a Union footsoldier and commenting on current events.
1. Smith, Lyman C.-- Correspondence. 2. Smith, Jannett--

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm41596765

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3274

Smith, Lyman C. -- Letters ...
(Card 2)

Correspondence. 3. Soldiers--Pennsylvania--Correspondence. 4. United States. Army. Pennsylvania Infantry Regiment, 76th (1861-1865). Company H. 5. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives. 6. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Regimental histories. 7.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM
ocm41596765

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3274

Smith, Lyman C. -- Letters ...
(Card 3)

Pennsylvania--History--Civil War,
1861-1865--Personal narratives. 8.
Pennsylvania--History--Civil War,
1861-1865--Regimental histories.

MRGRRBKM ocm41596765

001638

Smith, McCune.

see

Smith, James McCune, 1813-1865.

Smith, Mace.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.
XMs.G
.365
.91
p.22

Dedham, Mass.
To [Mr Daniel Child] Your tax for 18[13] ...
Mace Smith, Collector for Dedham ...
[Dedham?, 1813?]
broadside. 7x11.5cm.
Printed form filled out in manuscript.

MB

Smith, Manassa H

Ms. 2328

Morton, William

A.L.S. to Manassa H. Smith; Boston, 22 Jan. 1837. 1s.(3p.)

Smith, Margaret *Ch.F.7.6

A.D.S. (Paper given in the Boston House of Correction); Boston, Dec. 1660. 1 s. (1 p.)

Smith, Mary, free colored woman Ms.A.9.2

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.8 No.4,5 D. Weston to A. W. Weston. Rev. S. J. May told the story of M. S., who was shipwrecked in North Carolina and later returned to Mass. 6/6/1836

No.11 Massachusetts. Governor, 1835-1839. To the Governor of North Carolina. A request for the return of M. S. 2/22/1836

No.12 «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» Case of Mary Smith. Rough draft of an article for the Liberator about the two Mary Smiths. «1836?»

No.22 North Carolina. Governor. To E. Everett, Governor of Mass. Writer says that he will send M. S. to Boston. Regrets delay. 5/6/1836

Smith, Mary Sedley (Smith) d. 1917. Mss. Acc. 1215

A.N.s. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; [Boston]
14 Apr. [1897?] 1 s.(2 p.)

*Ms.Am.
141

Smith, Melancton, d. 1818.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Smith, Mercy. Ch A 3.64

1747 Jan 25 Smith, Nathaniel.

For Thomas Frink's estate.

[Sudbury.] Quitclaim to right of dower for Mercy, late the wife of Thomas Frink, deceased, and to all claims of action, cause and causes of actions, etc. D.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 6 in.

Signed also by Marcy [sic] Smith, Edmund Trowbridge, and acknowledged before Edmund Trowbridge. Two signatures.

Signed also by Nathaniel Williams.

Smith, Michael Ch.C.5.5

Rutledge, Hugh

A.D.S. (receipt) to Michael Smith; [Charleston, S. C.?] 12 Jan. 1774. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Smith, Michael. Ch F 9.81a

1799 Oct 3

Ames, Fisher, 1758-1808; statesman.

To General Benjamin Lincoln, at Boston.

[Dedham, Mass.] Answers his request for a recommendation of Michael Smith for a clerkship in his office. Does not know Smith himself, but can answer for the character of his family. A.L.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Smith, Minna C. Mss.Acc.2766

Field, Eugene, 1850-1895.

A.N.S. to Minna C. Smith; Chicago, 8 Ja. 1892. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Smith, Minna C. Mss.Acc.2774

Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857-1929.

A.L.S. to Minna C. Smith; Chicago, 7 Aug. 1891 1 s. (3 p.)

1843 Smith, Moses Ms.A.9.2
23 July Vol.18
To Francis Jackson No.97

«Holden, Mass.» The writer rode nearly half a day, calling on possible donors, but "was unable to obtain a single cent." The writer knows only one individual, beside himself, "who dares openly to avow himself a friend to the old Mass. anti-slavery society." Holden was formerly a strong anti-slavery town, "but the bugbear shouts of infidel, no government & the like, has frightened them from their duty..." Voting the third-party ticket is "the chief extent of their antislavery effort." The writer is anxious to have Wendell Phillips address the people here on "the political bearings of slavery, the merits of third partyis[illegible]d the duty of abolitionists with regard to voting."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Holden, Mass. Abolitionists.
2 Abolitionists. Third party movement
I Jakcson, Francis

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Moses
v.25
p.38

Letter to Samuel May, Jr.; Holden, 9 June 1855.

Ms.A.1.2
v.25
p.47

Smith, N , P

Letter to Samuel May, Jr.; Millbury, 25 June 1855.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.25
p.94

Smith, N P

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Millbury, 26 Aug.1855.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 12

Smith, N. W.

A.L.S. to A.mos . A.ugustus . Phelps; Fitchburg, 13 June 1839. 2 p.

Invitation to lecture at Fitchburg on the coming Fourth of July.

1 Fitchburg, Mass.
2 Fourth of July celebrat

1822 Aug 15

Smith, Nathan.

Ch A 7.102

To Parker Cleaveland, Bowdoin.

[Written from ?] Visited Canterbury and saw a fire engine that could throw water 20 feet farther than the best at Concord. One could be built by the Shakers for three hundred dollars. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Cleaveland, Parker
Bowdoin College
Fire engines
Shakers

Smith, Nathan. Ch D 5.3

1830 Mar 22 Hillhouse, James, 1754-1832; U.S. senator.

To Nathan Smith, New Haven, Connecticut.

[Washington, D.C.] Mr. Smith of Hartford has been trying to obstruct the passage of the bill but the chairman of the committee, Mr. Hempfield, says that the question of internal improvements is certain to be taken up. Probably it will come with the bill for constructing the road from Buffalo to New Orleans. That would open the way for the provision of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, and the South Carolina canals. Fears that there will be too much discussion to get the bill through in the present session. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Smith, Nathan. Ch.D.7.43

Sherman, Roger Minot, 1773-1844.

A.L.S. to Nathan Smith; Fairfield, Conn., 3 Feb. 1826. 1 s. (2 p.)

Smith, Nathan, New Haven.

Ch.D.1.25

Smith, Nathaniel, 1762-1822.

A.N.S. to N[athan?] Smith, New Haven; Woodberry, Conn., 4 Nov. 1800. 1 s. (1 p.)

1824 **Smith, Nathan, 1762-1829** No.18 in Ms.C.1.18

Mar 8

Longfellow, Stephen, 1776-1829.

To Samuel Lewis Southard, Secretary of the Navy

[Washington, D.C.] In transmitting recommendation of [Edward Henry] Leffingwell by Dr. [Nathan] Smith of Yale, praises the latter.

A.L.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

174[8] Smith, Nathanael *Ch.F.10.70

Jan 5 Frink, Thomas, d. 1777

Ms.D.S. (Release of Nathanael Smith, yeoman, and his family); Suffolk Co. 1 p.

Witnessed by John Cushing and J. Chandler, Jan. 28, 1748.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

1747 Smith, Nathaniel. Ch A 3.64
Jan 25

For Thomas Frink's estate.

[Sudbury.] Quitclaim to right of dower for Mercy, late the wife of Thomas Frink, deceased, and to all claims of action, cause and causes of actions, etc. D.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 6 in.
Signed also by Marcy [sic] Smith, Edmund Trowbridge, and acknowledged before Edmund Trowbridge. Two signatures.
Signed also by Nathaniel Williams.

Smith, Mercy
Trwobridge, Edmund

Smith, Nathaniel.

Ch B 13.1

1775
June 7 Signature among those on the receipt for wages of Capt. Joseph Moss's company, Cambridge, June 7, 1775.

DIGITIZED

Smith, Nathaniel, 1762-1822. Ch.D.1.25

A.N.S. to N[athan?] Smith, New Haven; Woodberyy, Conn., 4 Nov. 1800. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Smith, Nathan, New Haven

SMITH, NATHANIEL, 1759-1833

*G.41.9.105

Richardson, Peter, tavernkeeper, Cambridge, Mass.

Ms.D.S.: Complaint before James Winthrop, J.P., against Thomas Cook for theft of goods owned by Nathaniel Smith of Sunderland [Mass.]; Cambridge, Mass., 19 Jan. 1788. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SMITH, NATHANIEL, 1759-1833 *G.41.9.105

Winthrop, James, 1752-1821.

A.D.S.: Testimony of Peter Richardson, Neverson Greenwood, and William Marcon concerning Thomas Cook and theft of goods of Nathaniel Smith, with judgment against Cook and warrant for his arrest; Cambridge, Mass., 19 Jan. 1788. 2 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1709 Smith, Nicholas, fl. 1709. Ms 1453

July 28 Gt. Brit. Admiralty.

Instructions from Thomas Herbert, earl of Pembroke, lord high admiral, to Capt. [Nicholas?] Smith, of the ship *Enterprize*, to proceed to New England, there to outfit to retake the Bahamas, and then to patrol the Virginia coast.

Ms.D.S. [Lond n] 28 July 1709. 1 p. 12 x 7 1/4 in. Countersigned: J[osiah] Burchett.

Smith, Oliver

For information relating to the above, see the *Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers* (Boston, 1939): Rare Book Dept. QH31. K6H5

1856 Smith, Persifor Frazer, 1798-1858. Ms 1454

Jan 29 Pierce, Franklin, pres. U.S., 1804-1869, addressee.

From Miles Taylor, Thomas Green Davidson, John M. Sandige, George Eustis Jr., John Slidell and J.P. Benjamin.

[Washington, D.C.] Joint letter advocating appointment of Col. Persifor F. Smith as brigadier general.

Ms.L.S. 2 pp. 13 1/2 x 8 in.

Ms.Am.
2434

Smith, Peter.

Account of sales of the sloop Dolphin's cargoes; Tortola, July 1773. A.D.S. ([36]p.)

Sumner Smith, master.

Sold for account of Samuel & William Vernon of Rhode Island and Peter Smith.

J.L.Whitney Ms, Fd. E.T.Craig - 16 Nov. 76

1 Account books
I Dolphin (sloop)
II Vernon, Samuel
III Vernon, William
IV Smith, Sumner
2 West Indies --Commerce--Rhode Island
3 Rhode Island -- Commerce --West Indies
dpa

10

Smith, Peter Skenandoah Ch.E.4.60

A.L.S. to J A Spencer; White Sulphur Springs, Va., 25 Sept. 1836. 1 s. (3 p.)

DIGITIZED

«1845?» Smith, R. Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.154 B

[Dec.?]

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«No pl.» The writer introduces her anti-slavery granddaughter, Harriet Ferguson, who is ready to assist in any way.

A.N.S. 2 p. 6 x 3 7/8 in.

1 Ferguson, Harriet
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ms.Am.
1487
(4)

Smith (R.&J.) Company, Baltimore.

Typed L.(copy) to «Mr Freeman?» on financial arrangements related to slave trade; Baltimore, 26 Feb. 1840. 2 s. (2 p.

N.B. See original and additional copy in Ms.f.1034

1 Slavery in the U.S.

Smith, Ralph

Ms.U.1.14 v.1 no.2

Carpenter, Samuel

A.L.s. to Ralph Smith of Philadelphia; Barbados, 24th 12th mo., 1681/2. 3 p. folio.

B. P. L. Form No. [illegible] -4-4-'36-25M.

Smith, Ralph Ms.U.1.14 v.1 no.3

Carpenter, Samuel.

A.L.s. to Ralph Smith, of Philadelphia; Barbados, 10th 5th mo. 1683. 3 p. folio.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

Smith, Ralph

Ms.U.1.14 v.1 no.1

Fothergill, John.

A.L.s. to Ralph Smith; Jamaica, 11th mo. 15th, 1707. 2p.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

1911 Smith, Reginald Ms KF

Dec.13 Vol.9

No.998

To Lilian Whiting

.15, Waterloo Place, London, S.W.. The writer wants a copy of Miss Whiting's *The Brownings: Their Life and Art*.

A.N.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

Ms.Eng.
421

Smith, Rennie, 1888-

A.L.S. to George L. Paine offering to speak and enclosing brochure on topics for lectures; [London] 8 Aug. 1930. 1 s. (1 p.)

With this is brochure. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Paine, George Lyman, 1874-1967.

Smith, Richard Ch A 9.41

1829 Sep 14

Brackenridge, Henry M 1786-1871.

To Richard Smith, Cashier of the Office of Discount and Deposit of the Bank of the U.S., Washington.

[Phil.] Transmitted his accounts as superintendent of the Live Oak plantation. Asks that it be settled. Has not received his quarter salary. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

Smith, Richard Ch.C.9.28

Johnson, Dave, 1793-1866.

A.L.S. to Richard Smith, United States Bank; Washington, 26 May 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

Smith, Richard, Washington, D. C. *Ch.C.11.25

Decatur, Stephen, 1752-1820.

A.N S. to Richard Smith; George Town, 4 June 1830. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Smith, Richard Ch.D 5.14a

1831 Oct 11 Johnston, Josiah Stoddard, 1784-1833; U.S. senator.

To R. Smith, bank of the U.S. at Washington.

[Philadelphia.] Asks that the blank acceptance which he made out for Mr. Everitt may be returned to Philadelphia if it has by chance been sent to Washington. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Smith, Richard. Ch A 9.62

1829 Mar 3 Lee, Richard Henry.

To Richard Smith.

[Washington.] Returns him the amount of money with interest.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

Smith, Richard. Ch A 9.62

1829 Lee, Richard Henry.
Mar 3

To Richard Smith.

[Washington.] Returns him the amount of money with interest.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

Smith, Richard *Ch.F.13.18

Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852.

A.N.S. to R. Smith, Cashier's Office, Bank of U. S., Washington; [n. p.] 9 Feb. 1829. 1 s. (2 p.)

Smith, Richard.

Ch C 2.48

1830
July 8

Wirt, William, 1772-1834.

To Richard Smith, Esq.

[Baltimore] Thanks him for attending to the repairs on his house. Plans to follow his suggestion in regard to the unexpected credit, only making certain deductions. Wants to settle an account with Governor Branch. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Ms.Am.
1508
App.no.6

Smith, Richard, 17th cent.

Ms.D.S. Petition of Richard Smith to the governor [and the other members of the] General Court of Plymouth Colony; [n.p.], 7 June, 1681. 1s. (1p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

I. New Plymouth Colony. General Court
1. Hog Island (R.I.).

ds

4

1836 Smith, Richard Penn, 1799-1854. Ch B 3.69
May 24

To Messers Carey and Hart.

[Written from ?] Order to give two copies of the Repertory of Patent Inventions to Dr.W.W.Slugh, he having paid the costs of suit. A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Carey and Hart

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.951

Smith, Robert

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Peabody in Atkinson, N.H., about crops and business; Bennington, Vt., 28 Aug. 1784. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Peabody, Nathaniel, 1741-1823

Smith, Robert. *Ch.F.1.14

Boston. New South Church.

Printed form (Bill of sale for pew) filled out in ms. for half-pew to Robert Smith; signed by Henry Hill and others Boston, 7 Jan. 1716 «1717?» 1 s. (1 p.)

Smith, Robert, 1732-1801; clergyman. Ch A 6.63

1789 Aug 19 Smith, William, 1727-1803; clergyman.

To "Rev and dear sir".

[Philadelphia.] Conferred upon him and Edward Bass the degree of D.D. at the last Commencement. Believes the door is opened wide to a general union of the churches. Outlines his plans for the next Convention. Will publish his sermons. A.L.S. 4p. 13 x 8 in.

This letter was probably written to Robert Smith.

Smith, Robert, 1757-1842. Ch.C.7.22

A.L.S. to Ashbel Green; Baltimore, 15 Dec. 1817. 1 s. (4 pp.)

I Green, Ashbel, 1762-1848

[Smith, Robert] 1757-1842.

Ch.C.7.44

A.L. ("Copy") to the President [i. e. Thomas Jefferson]; Baltimore, 28 Aug. 1803. 2 s. (8 pp.)

I. Jefferson, Thomas, Pres. U. S., 1743-1826.

Smith, Robert, 1757-1842. Ms. Am. 53

Smith, Samuel, 1752-1839.

A.L.S. to Robert Smith; [n. p.], 1 Jan. 1820.
1 s. (4 pp.)

Smith, Robert, 1757-1842. Ch.C.7.63

Tompkins, Daniel D., 1774-1825.

A.L.S. to Robert Smith; Albany, 10 Mar. 1808. 1 s. (2 pp.)

In:
*XH
.860
.Sm6C

Smith, Robert, fl.1860-1889.

A.L.S. to Lord [?] presenting copy of his Columbus; or, The new world; [London] 29 May 1860. 1 s. (2 p.) Bound in the copy in question.

3 4

extra

Smith, Robert Paul, 1915-

Ms.Am. T.N.S. to Edwin O'Connor complimenting him
1600 on Benjy; Scarsdale, N.Y. [1957] 1 s. (1 p.)
(250)

I O'Connor, Edwin, 1918-1968
dpa

A

Ms.Am.
1684

Smith, Rodney, 1860-

A.signature (Gipsy Smith) on verso of advertisement for Boston Evangelical Campaign; Boston, 13 Nov. 1935. 1 s. (2 p.)

x from Smith, Gipsy

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.133

Smith, Samuel

A.D.S.: Bond to George Lawson, also signed by John Pittam; Boston, 6 Oct. 1692. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Pittam, John
II Lawson, George

1779 Jan 7

Smith, Samuel.

Ms.R 1.1
p.64

For Col. Jacob Gerrish.

Smith, Samuel, 1752-1839. Ms. Am. 53

A.L.S. to Robert Smith; [n.p.], 1 Jan. 1820.
1 s. (4 pp.)

1 Missouri Compromise.

I Smith, Robert, 1757-1842

Ch.B.12.
145

Smith, Samuel, 1752-1839.

A.L.S. to Henry Thompson, Baltimore, on hearing that Buchanan is anxious for the Baltimore-Philadelphia road to go by the Canandaigua bridge; Washington, 19 Feb. 1828. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Thompson, Henry

1832 Smith, Samuel, 1752-1839; soldier.

Ch J 3.20

Nov ? 5

To Robert Gilman.

[Written from ?] Has received the present. Will look over the letters as soon as possible. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Smith, Samuel, 1752-1839

Ch A 10.70

1827 Dec 17

Biddle, Nicholas, 1786-1844; financier.

To Samuel Smith, Senate, Washington.

[Philadelphia.] Mr. Barbour's proposal came at an unfortunate time. The bank obliged to take the defensive because of the excessive drain of the specie fund. Accounts from England show that bank stock would furnish as good a remittance as specie. Gives a summary of the charges against the office at Mobile and declares them false. Answers the charges.

A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Smith, Samuel, 1752-1839, Ch A 10.71

1828 May 21 Biddle, Nicholas, 1786-1844; financier.

To Samuel Smith, Senate, Washington.

[Philadelphia.] Answers his enquiries regarding the Bank of England: that it does not pay anything to the government for the use of deposits; that it receives a sum annually for paying the dividends; that it does not pay the pensions. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Smith, Samuel, 1752-1839. Ch A 10.73

1830 Jan 13 Biddle, Nicholas, 1786-1844; financier.

To Samuel Smith, Senate, Washington.

[Philadelphia.] Explains that notes are universally received by the banks, except in a case of self defence against combination. Cites a case which occurred in Mr. Cleve's (?) time. Is gratified at the frankness which exists between them, which allowed him to communicate the President's conversation. Is in an awkward position in regard to the appointment proposed by the President. Has written to him declining it but would rather have left its receipt unacknowledged. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1201-
1205

Smith, Samuel

District of Columbia. Levy court.

5 Ms.DD.S. (Samuel Smith): Report to the Senate about a penitentiary; Washington, D.C., 6 Jan. 1816. 3 s. (11 p.)

Smith, Samuel, 1752-1839 *Ch.C.12.66A

Leib, Michael, 1760-1822.

A.L.S. to General S. Smith; Philadelphia, 15 Mar. 1811. 1 s. (3 p.)

Smith, Samuel, 1752-1839.

Ch.F.6.42

Longacre, James Barton, 1794-1869.

A.L.S. to General Samuel Smith; Philadelphia, 24 Oct. 1833. 1 s. (4 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Smith, Samuel, 1752-1839. Ch.F.6.43

Longacre, James Barton, 1794-1869.

A.L.S. to General Samuel Smith; Philadelphia, 30 July 1834. 1 s. (2 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Smith, Samuel, 1752-1839. Ch.C.7.30

Rives, William Cabell, 1793-1868.

A.L.S. to General Samuel Smith; Paris, 8 June 1832. 1 s. (3 pp.)

Smith, Samuel

*Ch.C.12.45

Spencer, Ambrose, 1765-1848.

A.L.S. to Samuel Smith; Albany [N. Y.] 1 Feb. 1809. 1 s. (4 p.) On current political events.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Smith, Samuel Abbot, 1829-1865

Ms. 2496

Abbot, Abiel, 1765-1859

Papers, ca. 1780-1894. ca. 5450 items.

Correspomdence, sermons, financial and business documents, and other papers, pertaining chiefly to Abiel Abbot (1765-1889), Samuel Abbot Smith (1829-1865), Elizabeth Abbot (1766-after 1853), Abiel Abbot (1770-1828), and other members of the Abbot and Smith families - originally from Wilton, NH, Andover, MA, and Peterborough, NH.

[for more information cf. black folders and cards, shelved with the collection]

Smith, Samuel and Sons. Ms.274

Letter to John Hancock, in regard to a Pipe of wine bought for him. Dated Philadelphia, August 16, 1770. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.

SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS, 1808-1895

R-B
BLS
Ms.
82

Fitts, Ralph Corydon.
Samuel Francis Smith. Boston : ms., 1856.
8 s. (8 p.) ; 21 cm.
With 9 p. typewritten extracts from records relating to Smith.
1..Smith, Samuel Francis, 1808-1895. I.T.

RG90-532085 MRG90-532085

20894

Smith, Samuel Francis, 1808-1895. Ch.E.4.61

A.Ms. (fair copy): America ... 1832; Newton Centre, 1877.
2 s. (2 p.)

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3134

Smith, Samuel Francis, 1808-1895.

Ms poem : Missionary Hy~~n~~mn for the Boston Young Men's Social Union, [18]95 March 19.

1 item (2 leaves) ; 21 cm.

Holograph, signed: "S.F.S."

Accompanied by T.L.S. (Albert H. Curtis) to Glover S. Hastings, Boston, 1940 Jan. 17 which concerns the poem plus one envelope addressed to Mr. Buckman, 1895 March 4.

I. Boston Young Men's Social Union.

MRGRRBKM ocm37585592

Ms.Am.
1400
(1055)

Smith, Samuel Francis, 1808-1895.

A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newton Centre, Mass., 14 Aug. 1866. 1s. (1p.)

dp

Ms.Am.
1491
(97)

Smith, Samuel Francis, 1808-1895.

3 A.LL.S. to Harriet Lothrop accepting and declining invitations; Newton Centre, Mass., & Bridgeport, Conn., 1883-1890. 3 s. (4 p.) env.

Smith, Samuel Harrison, 1772-1845. Ch.D.1.26

Printed receipt S. to William Jarvis; [Washington, D. C. April? 1808] 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Jarvis, William, 1770-1859.

Smith, Samuel Stanhope

Smith, Samuel Stanhope, 1750-1819. Ch.C.7.28

A.L.S. to John V. Henry; Princeton, 10 Mar. 1798. 1 s. (3 pp.)

I. Henry, John V

1807 Smith, Samuel Stanhope, 1750-1819; clergyman. Ch A 5.64
May 11

For John B. Wallace, Philadelphia.

[Princeton.] Power of attorney for Wallace to transfer his three percent stock to Elias Boudinot. A.D.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Witnessed: Susan V. Bradford and Andrew Hunter. Signatures. Acknowledged before Richard --------?

Power of attorney
Boudinot, Elias
Bradford, Susan V
Hunter, Andrew

1808 Smith, Samuel Stanhope, 1750-1819; clergyman. Ch A 5.63
Mar 21

To the Rev. Dr. Green, Philadelphia.

[Princeton.] Introduces Mr. Osgood. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Osgood,

Smith, Sanuel Stanhope, 1750-1819.

*Ch.C.12.19

Ingersoll, Jared, 1749-1822.

A. (?)L.S. to Samuel Stanhope Smith; Philadelphia, Nov. 1802. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.Am.
1809
(128)

Smith, Sarah.

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire; [Boston, 1760]
1 s.

Smith, Sarah. Ch B 12.131

Statement of marriage to William Lancaster in 1705, by Cotton Mather.

Ms.Eng.
292
(116)

[Smith, Sarah, 1832-1911.]

A.L.S. (Hesba Stretton) to [Kegan Paul, Trench & Co.] asking price on places of The wonderful life, and complaining of firm's handling of her works; [London] 14 May 1883.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Kegan Paul, Trench, T[illegible]er & Co.

Smith, Mrs. Sarah J Ms.A.9.2

See also Northampton, Mass. Abolitionists. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.9 No.35 J. A. Tappan to A. W. Weston. Writer says that Mrs. S. has been active in the Anti-Slavery cause in Northampton, Mass. 5/18/1837

Smith School : watercolor sketch
G.Cab 5.2 no.22, Boston : 185-?
watercolor; 28 x 36½ cm

1838
Jul 6

Smith, Seba, 1792-1868. Ch B 5.8

To George W. Light, Corhhill, Boston.

[Portland.] Mrs. Smith is writing a story to be called The True Riches. Must the manuscript be written on one side of the paper only? A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1843
Aug 28

Smith, Seba, 1792-1868. Ch B 5.8

To Messers Carey and Hart.

[New York.] Thinks he will prepare a volume of his stories; asks the use of the plates which Carey has. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

I Carey and Hart

Smith, Seba, 1792-1868. Mss.Acc. 1002

Griswold, Rufus Wilmot, 1815-1857.

A.L.s. to [Seba Smith]; Philadelphia, 17 Apr. [18] 1 s. (2 p.)

Smith, Seba, 1792-1868. Mss. Acc. 366

Conrad, Robert Taylor, 1810-1858.

A.L.S. to Seba Smith; Philadelphia, 6 Apr. 1848. 1 s. (1 p.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M

1791 Jul 4

Smith, Seth

Ch K 1.1
V.II P.43

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

1793 Smith, Seth
Jan 5

Ch K 1.1
V.II P.1
Verso

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Smith, Sir Sidney, 1764-1840.

see

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Smith, Sidney Butler
president of Boston Browning Society
(1984-87)

see

Ms.2906 + finding aid

Smith, Silvanus, d 1821. Ch B 12.269

1775
June 18 Longley, Robert, 1732-1802; Revolutionary officer.

Directed to ?

DIGITIZED

[Camp at Cambridge] Needs rounds of powder and ball. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 6 1/4 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Silvanus Smith.

Smith, Simeon. Ch B 13.1

1775
June 7 Signature among those on the receipt for wages of Capt. Joseph Moss's company, Cambridge, June 7, 1775.

DIGITIZED

Smith, Simeon

Ms. 2563

Sheldon, Stephen R

Ms. journal, kept by Stephen R. Sheldon, of a voyage from Providence, R.I., to Alexandria, Va., and back to Providence on board the brig "George Washington" (Joseph Sheldon, Master) [p.11-27], and of a voyage from Pawtucket, R.I., to Norfolk, Va., on board the sloop "Lively" (Simeon Smith, Master) [p.28-46]; 8 Feb. 1807 - 25 Apr. 1808. 1v.(46p.)

Incomplete. First two pages (mutilated) contain data relative to latitude and longitude.

Smith, Solomon, of Worcester, Mass.

Ch.F.8.67

1783
June 9

Washington, George, Pres. U.S., 1732-1799.

To Solomon Smith, of Worcester, Mass.

[Headquarters] Discharge paper. D.S. (printed form filled in) 1 p. 13 x 8 1/4 in.

Signed also by J. Trumbull, A[nsel] Tupper, Benjamin Tupper, Col. 6th Mass. Regt.

Smith, Solomon Franklin, 1801-1869. Ch.E.2.13

Mathiew, A.

A.L.S. to Solomon Franklin Smith; New Orleans, 7 Nov. 1843. 2 s. (6 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

Smith, Stephen, 1776-1854 Ms.A.1.1

Of Syracuse, N.Y. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.3 No.100 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Was entertained at the mansion of S. S. and W. Russell. 11/27/1842

Vol.4 No.14 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Remembers the hospitality of the late W. Russell and S. S. 7/17/1845

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.47

Smith, Stillman

A.L.S. to Loring Moody; Boston, 20 May 1846. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.65

Smith, Stillman

A.L.S. to Loring Moody; Norton, Mass., 15 Dec. 1846. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.A.1.2
v.26
p.37

Smith, Stillman

Letter to Samuel May; Norton, 25 June 1856.

Smith, Sumner

Smith, Peter.
Ms.Am. Account of sales of the sloop Dolphin's
2434 cargoes; Tortola, July 1773. A.D.S. ([36]p.)

Sumner Smith, master.

Sold for account of Samuel & William Vernon of Rhode Island and Peter Smith.

[Smith, Sydney] 1771-1845. Ch.H.12.51A

A.Ms.: Nares's sermon. [London, n. d.] 4 s. (7 pp.)

Contribution to the Edinburgh review?

1 Nares, Edward, 1762-1841

Ms.Ch.
H.12.51

Smith, Sydney, 1771-1845.

A.L.S. to Viscount Val.entia, i.e., George Annesley, 2d earl of Mountnorris. recommending that his notes be edited before publication; Portman Square .London. 7 April .1808. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Mountnorris, George Annesley, 2d earl of, 1769-1844.

*Ms.Am.
141

Smith, T. L.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Smith, Theobald, 1859-1934. Mss.Acc. 2142

2 A.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; Boston, 1904-11.

•Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.301

Smith, Theophilus

A muster roll of the company in Her Majesty's service under the command of Theophilus Smith at Norockamagog (Fort Noroocomeoook), Maine, signed by Smith; [n.p.] 12 May 1709. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Maine--Militia
2 Norridgewook, Maine

*Ms.Am.
141

Smith, Thomas.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Smith, Thomas, 1702-1795. Ch.E.4.62

A.L.S. to John Tyng; Falmouth, Me., 14 Apr. 1746. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Tyng, John

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3406

Smith, Thomas E.

ALS : off Paducah, [W. Kentucky], to Sarah E. Smith, Northport, New York, 1863 Nov. 7.

1 item (2 p.) in folder ; 25 x 30 cm.

Writing from U.S. Gunboat Teosta.

SUMMARY: Writes his wife that the Rebs are at the point of attacking the city and about the preparations which are being made for this on the gunboat.

1. Smith, Thomas E.--Correspondence. 2. Smith, Sarah E.--

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM
ocm46713760

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3406

Smith, Thomas E. -- ALS ... (Card 2)

Correspondence. 3. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Naval operations.

MRGRRBKM

ocm46713760

000808

*Ms.Am.
141

Smith, Thomas G.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Am.
141

Smith, Thomas Jefferson.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

Smith, Thomas R., 1880-1942. c. Mss.Acc. 2141

2 T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 1913.

1843 Smith, Dr. Thomas Southwood. 1788-1861 **Mss.Acc. 42**

Feb 1 Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870.

To Dr. Thomas Southwood Smith. 1788-1861.

[(London)] He is unable to help Dr. Smith in his plan(for social reform?) as he himself is fully engaged for similar ends by different means. "Until governments are honest,and Parliaments pure, and Great men less considered, and small men more so, it is almost a cruelty to limit even the dreadful hours and wages of Labor which at this time prevail."
A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/4 x 4 3/8 in.

Written from Devonshire Terrace. Formerly in the library of the Count de Suzannet, Lusanne.

Published in: Letters o[illegible]rles Dickens, ed. Dexter,Vol.I 1938, p. 505.
Published in part in Bulletin of the Boston Public Library.

Smith, Truman, 1791-1884. Ch.D.7.49

A.L.S. to [William Ballard Preston]; Washington, 26 Dec. 1849. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Preston, William Ballard, 1805-1862

Smith, Truman, 1791-1884; member of Congress. Ch A 1.4

For letter franked by Truman Smith, see

1841 Sept 9 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876; clergyman. Letter to Mellen Chamberlain.

Ms.Hait.
71-9

Smith, Turpin

Bill of lading for fish, lard, etc. being shipped to Joyeux & Company, Cap Français, by Thomas Lloyd Halsey on brig Sally, Turpin Smith, master; Providence, Dec. 1788. Printed D. filled out in ms.S. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Haiti--Commerce--U.S.
I Sally (ship)
II Joyeux & Cie., merchants, Cap Français
III Halsey, Thomas Lloyd

dp

6

Smith, Victoria (Knight) -1865 Ms.A.1.1

The wife of Dr. Henry Smith and a niece of Mrs. Oliver Johnson. See main card for full contents.

Vol.6 No.108 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Was present at the burial of Mrs. S., a believer in Spiritualism. 6/8/1865

Ms.
3743

Smith, W.

ALS by Charles Carroll of Carrollton (Signer of the Declaration fo Independence), John Henry (manager and leading actor of the American Company), Daniel Carroll, George Gale, W. Smith, Josa Seney, M J. Stone (remaining were members of the first U. S. Congress) on July 15 1789.

Mss.Acc.	Smith, W B
2499b (448)	For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Smith, W. H. Ms. 633

Seven passports for travel in Europe, 1792.

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Smith, W. H., & Son, Kingston-on-Thames, Eng.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Smith, Walter

Ms.Am.
1400
(1056)

2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1881-1882. 2s. (3p.)

dp

1860
5 Dec

Smith, Washington H.80.293

To Abram ?

[Senate Chamber, Albany] Telling him that the Electoral College had just cast its ballots for Abraham Lincoln for President and Hanibal Hamlin for Vice President. Also enclosing the autographs of William Cullen Bryant, John A. King and James I. Wadsworth, in his opinion the most distinguished members of the College.

Note: The autographs of Bryant, King and Wadsworth may be found on the page opposite this letter

1848 Smith, Washington H.80.46

14 Apr Clay, Henry, 1777-1852. Statesman

To Washington Smith

[Ashland] Referring to a presentation cane which he had left behind him in New York and asking Smith to keep it as a souvenir if they should not meet again. Speaks of his visit to the City as like " some bright dreams, or fairy tales." Mentions a murder trial on which he was then engaged.

1856 Smith, Washington H.80.235

Apr.28 Irving, Washington, 1783-1859.

To Washington Smith

[Sunnyside] Requesting him to send 80 feet of five inch drain pipe.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1860 Smith, Washington H.80.293
15 Nov

Jones, D. R. Floyd

To Washington Smith

[Albany] Informal notification by the Secretary of State, New York, that Smith had been elected an Elector of President and Vice President, and requesting him to report to the Capitol on Tuesday, December 4, 1860.

1860 Smith, Washington H.80.293

13 Sept.

Terwilliger, James

To Washington Smith

[New York] Notifying Smith that the Republicans of New York, in State Convention assembled, had designated him as a Candidate for Elector, Abraham Lincoln for President, Hannibal Hamlin for Vice-President.

Smith, Wellington

Ms. 2395

Ames, Oliver, 1831-1891

L.S. to George Sewall Boutwell; Cottage City, 3 Aug. 1880. 1s.(1p.)

A.L.S. to Wellington Smith; Boston, 27 July 1886. 1s.(1p.)

N.S. to A. P. Stone; Boston, 15 Nov. 1886. 1s.(1p.)

N.S. to E. T. Slocum; Boston, 28 Feb. 1888. 1s.(1p.)

Smith, Wellington

Ms. 2402

Guild, Curtis, 1860-1915

T.N.S. to Mrs. Alexander S. Porter (Cousin Fanny); Boston, 19 June 1906. 1s.(1p.)

T.N.S. to Howes Norris; Boston, 5 Nov. 1906. 1s.(1p.)

T.L.S. to Wellington Smith; Boston, 25 Sept. 1906. 1s.(1p.)

DIGITIZED

1774 Smith, William ca. 1755- 1816.
June 22

Ch A 1.69

Received of William Brattle fifty provincial stands of arms for the use of the students of Harvard College...
Signed by William Smith, James Otis, and Jesse Putnam.

↓

HC 1775

Brattle, William
Harvard College
Putnam, Jesse
Otis, James
0 U.S.--Hist--Revolution

[1775]
June 3

Smith, William.

Ch B 13.232-233

DIGITIZED

Ward, J

For General orders.

[Written from ?] Asks Captain Foster to deliver balls and flints to Capt. Smith. D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by William Smith.

Smith, William Ms.1212

1806 Nov 6

Boston. Taxes.

Receipt for taxes of Mrs. Lucy Hill of $24.04 for year 1806. Signed Wm. Smith, Treasurer & Collector. 1p.

Smith, William

For manuscripts signed by the above as Treasurer of the town of Boston, see

Boston. Treasury Dept.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Smith, William, 1727-1803. Ch.E.4.63

A.D.S. (Conveyance of lands to son William Moore Smith); [Philadelphia] 9 Apr. 1786. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Smith, William Moore, 1759-1821

1789 Aug 19 Smith, William, 1727-1803; clergyman. Ch A 6.63

To "Rev and dear sir".

[Philadelphia.] Conferred upon him and Edward Bass the degree of D.D. at the last Commencement. Believes the door is opened wide to a general union of churches. Outlines his plans for the next Convention. Will publish his sermons. A.L.S. 4p. 13 x 8 in.

This letter was probably written to Robert Smith.

1791 Smith, William, 1727-1803 Ch A 6.33
Apr 20

To Mrs. Ferguson, Graeme Park.

[Philadelphia.] Received the contract with Jabez White, which she sent. Could not have done so well for himself. Finds that "Straw among us Farmers" is not a light commodity. Ashton Humphreys has finished the deed which may be executed before the President of the Court of Common Pleas, a judge of the Supreme Court or a Justice of the Peace. Probably Boudinot has had Mead prepare the mortgage. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 in.

White, Jabez

Smith, William, D.D. 1727-1803.

Franklin, Benjamin.

**K.20.12

Notes on the petition [of William Smith, of Philadelphia who had been found guilty of promoting and publishing a libel, entitled "The address of William Moore, Esquire. "Phila. 1758.]
Manuscript. 3 pp. F°.

Tucker? 4 January 1956

[redacted]

1750 Smith, William, 1728-1793; Chief-Justice of N.Y. Ch A 6.6
Mar 24

To Mr. Livingston. (Philip Livingston.)

[New York.] Statement of his accounts with Hartel, Hanson, and Anthony Ten Eyck. A.D.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 6 in.
"Received balance due". Signed Wm. Smith.
Note: From among the papers of Governor Livingston.

Ten Eyck, Anthony

Smith, William, d. 1801. Ch.D.6.49

A.L.S. to Herman LeRoy; Philadelphia, 1 Feb. 1793. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. LeRoy, Herman

Smith, William, 1756-1835. Ms.Eng.48

Lyall, George, ? -1853.

A.L.S. to William Smith; Winchester House, 28 December 1832. 2 s. (7 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

Smith, William, 1762 (ca.)-1840. Ch.D.1.27

A.L.S. to John H Lewis; Alabama River, 30 Dec. 1836. 1 s. (3 pp.)

I. Lewis, John H

Ms.Eng.
392
(6)

Smith, William fl. 1826-1837

Gt.Brit. Foreign Office.

Ms.L.S.(Joseph Planta) to William Smith on his appointment to Mixed Commission Court at Sierra Leone; London, 25 Nov. 1826. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. Eng. 392 (2)

Smith, William fl. 1826-1837

Gt. Brit. Foreign Office.

Ms.L. (3d person) from Mr Backhouse to William Smith requesting memorandum on court proceedings at Sierra Leone; London, 24 Spet. 1828. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Eng.
392
(5)

Smith, William (a. 1826-1837

Gt. Brit. Foreign Office.

Ms.L.S. (Palmerston) to William Smith on his salary as H.M. Commissary Judge at Sierra Leone and explaining pension plan; London, 31 Oct. 1831. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms. Eng.
392
(4)

Smith, William fl. 1826-1837

Gt. Brit. Foreign Office.

Ms.L.S. (Mahon) to William Smith on his pension; London, 6 Feb. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms. Eng.
392
(3)

Smith, William fl. 1826-1837

Gt. Brit. Foreign Office.

Ms. L. S. (William Fox Strangways) to William Smith announcing new dates for drawing his pension; London, 8 Mar. 1837. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Smith, William Alexander,

Ms.E.
9.4
67-10

Bierstadt, Albert, 1830-1902.
A.L.S. to William Alexander Smith regarding Russian flags for display in welcoming Alexis, Grand Duke of Russia: New York, 19 Oct. 1871.
2 s. (2 p.)

Smith, William B Mss. Acc. 1208

A.N.s. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; New York, 15 Feb [1897?] 1 s.(1 p.)

Smith, William C

Ms.Th.
4

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

Smith, William Charles, 1881-1972

Ms. 2746

Brian, Havergal, 1876-1972
2 A.LL.S.("HB" and "Brian") to [William Charles] Smith about [Reginald] Nettel's biography of Brian, and other topics; North Harrow, Eng., 21 Jan., 16 Mar. 1946. 2s.(4p.)

Ms. 2747

Smith, William Charles, 1881-1972
2 A.LL.S. to Havergal Brian about [Reginald] Nettel's biography of Brian, the upcoming performance of Brian's "Gothic symphony" and Smith's works on Handel; Lee, Eng., n.p., 3 Mar. 1946, 3 Oct. 1966. 3s.(6p.)

1809 Aug 21

Smith, William D

Ms. 584 page 29

List of sales of the cargo of the Brig "Ruby".

[Port au Prince, Haiti]

1 Haiti--Commerce.

Ms. 584

1809 Smith, William D page 28

Aug 26

Invoice of coffee shipped on the Brig "Ruby".

[Port au Prince, Haiti]

1 Haiti--Commerce

1809
Aug 28

Smith, William D

Ms. 584
page 30

For Captain John Dillaway.

[Port au Prince, Haiti] Itemized account

1 Haiti--Commerce

1306 Smith, William Dexter, 1838-1903 No. 11 in "Roth"
Cab.11.12

[Boston] 1 p. 20.5 cm.

In memoriam: Abraham Lincoln. [Verse.]

A printed copy is on call-number No. 12 in Cab.22.14.2.

Smith, William H Ch.D.7.50A

A.L.S. to John Bailey; Providence, 21 July 1824. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Bailey, John, 1786-1835

I Bailey, John, 1786-1835

Ms.qTh.
22

Smith, William Henry, 1806-1872.
Diary, written while manager of Boston Museum; Boston, 1852-1854. 1v. (ca.200p.)

Benton Fd--Bucklins Books--
2 Oct.1974

1 Boston. Boston Museum.
dpa

5

2 Boston -- Theaters

Smith, William Moore, 1759-1821. Ch.E.4.63

Smith, William, 1726-1803.

A.D.S. (Conveyance of lands to son William Moore Smith); [Philadelphia] 9 Apr. 1786. 1 s. (1 p.)

Smith, William Peartree

Ms.C.1.45

Nyberg, Laurentius Thorstansen

Letters addressed to William Peartree Smith and others; Gottenburg, etc., 2 Oct. 1787-7 Aug. 1793.

1 v.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -11-14-'61-3M.

Smith, Sir Wm Sidney

*Ms.Eng. 157.1

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

Ms.D. (draft): "Mémoire" in French about abolishing slavery in Barbary States; [London, Aug. 1814]. 2 s. (8 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Bri[illegible]
2 French Mss in this Li[illegible]
3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.3

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

A.D.S. (draft): "Mémoire" in French about abolishing slavery in Barbary States; [London] août 1814. 4 s. (10 p.) Translated in [Edward Howard] Memoirs of Admiral Sir Sidney Smith, vol. II, pp. 195-203.

1 Abolitionists--Gt.Brit.
2 French Mss in this Library
3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.2

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

Ms.D. (draft): "Mémoire" in French about abolishing slavery in Barbary States; Londres, 5 août 1814. 2 s. (8 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Bri[illegible]
2 Slavery in Africa
3 French Mss in this Lib[illegible]

*Ms.Eng. 157.4

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

A.D.: Minutes in French of meeting of European nobles at Congress of Vienna to discuss abolishing slavery in Barbary States; [Vienna] 29 Dec. [1814]. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Br[illegible]
2 French Mss in this Lib[illegible]
3 Slavery in Africa
4 Vienna. Congress, 1814-1815

*Ms.Eng.
157.5

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

A.L. in French to European consuls in Barbary States about abolishing slavery; Vienne, 20 jan. 1815. 2 s. (6 p.) Translated in [Edward Howard] Memoirs of Admiral Sir Sidney Smith, vol. II, pp. 325-328.

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Bri[illegible]
2 French Mss in this Li[illegible]
3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.8

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

A.L. (draft) in French to "nobles and others" to meet to discuss abolishing slavery in Barbary States;[Paris, ca. 1815]. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt.Br[illegible]
2 French Mss in this Li[illegible]y
3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.6

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

A.L.S. in French to M. le Comte de Vallaise about abolishing slavery in Barbary States; Vienne, 20 jan. 1815. 3 s. (7 p.) Translated in [Edward Howard] Memoirs of Admiral Sir Sidney Smith, vol. II, pp. 321-325.

I Vallaise, , co[illegible]
1 Abolitionists--Gt. Bri[illegible]
2 French Mss in this Library
3 Slavery in Africa

3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng. Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840
157.7

Ms.L. (copy) in French to M. le Comte de Vallaise about abolishing slavery in Barbary States; Vienne, 20 jan. 1815. 2 s. (3 p.)

I Vallaise, , [illegible] de
1 Abolitionists--Gt. Bri[illegible]
2 French Mss in this Library

3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.9

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

Ms.D. (draft): Explanation in French of his anti-slavery activities with William Wilberforce and Lord Exmouth; [Paris, ca. 1816]. 8 s. (12 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt.Brit.
2 Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833

3 Exmouth, Edward Pellew, viscount, 1757-1833
4 Slavery in Africa
5 French mss in this Library

*Ms.Eng.
157.10

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

Ms.D. (draft): Memorial about slavery in Barbary States in French; [Paris, ca. 1816]. 12 s. (42 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Brit.
2 French Mss in this Library

3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.11

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

Ms.D. (draft): Memorial in French about slavery in Barbary States; [Paris, ca. 1816]. 39 s. (39 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Br[illegible]
2 French Mss in this L[illegible]y
3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.12

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

A.D. (draft): Proposals in French for anti-slavery society called "Knights Liberators of the White Slaves in Africa"; [Paris, ca. 1816]. 2 s. (6 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. B[illegible]
2 French Mss in this Li[illegible]y
3 Slavery in Africa
4 Knights Liberators of the White Slaves in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.13

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

A.D. (draft): Memorial in French about manumission of white slaves by Beys of Tunis; [Paris, ca. 1816]. 2 s. (4 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Bri
2 French Mss in this Li
3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.45

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

Ms.D.: Protest in French against intrigues of the Duke of Orléans; [Paris, ca. 1816]. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 French Mss in this Li[illegible]y
2 Louis Philippe, King of the French, 1773-1850

*Ms.Eng.
157.14

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

Ms.D. (draft): Report on slave ransoms in Africa in French; [Paris, ca. 1816]. 2 s. (4 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Brit.
2 French Mss in this Library

3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.15

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

Ms.D.S. (draft): Essay answering objections to amphibious expedition against Barbary pirates, in French; [Paris, ca. 1816]. 4 s. (11 p.)

1 Barbary States--Hist.-[illegible]-1830
2 French Mss in this Library

*Ms.Eng.
157.16

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

Ms.D. (draft): Minutes in French of report on association to abolish slavery of whites in Barbary States; [Paris, ca. 1816]. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt.Brit
2 French Mss in this Library
3 Slavery in Africa

3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.17

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

A.D. (draft): Minutes in French of meeting of European nobles to abolish slavery in Barbary States; [Paris, ca. 1816]. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt.Bri[illegible]
2 French Mss in this Lib[illegible]
3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.19

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

A.D. (draft): Progress report on association to abolish slavery in Barbary States; [Paris, ca. 1816]. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Brit.
2 French Mss in this Library

3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.20

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

A.D. (draft): Progress report in French about association to abolish slavery in Barbary States; [Paris, ca. 1816].
1 s. (2 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Brit.

2 French mss in this Library
3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.21

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

A.D.: Fragment about negotiating with Barbary pirates; [Paris, ca. 1816]. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Br[illegible]
2 French Mss in this Libr[illegible]y
3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.22

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

A.D.: Fragment in French of proposed agreement with Barbary pirates; [Paris, ca. 1816]. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Br
2 French Mss in this Lib
3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.23

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

A.D.: Fragment in French of members of association to abolish slavery in Barbary States; [Paris, ca. 1816]. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Br[illegible]
2 French Mss in this Lib[illegible]
3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.25

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

A.L. (draft) to [?] about Lord Exmouth's attack on Algiers, in French; Paris, 6 sept. [1816]. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Exmouth, Edward Pellew [illegible]count, 1757-1833
2 French Mss in this Library
3 Barbary States--Hist.--1516-1830

*Ms.Eng.
157.42

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840, addressee

Ms.L. to Sir William Sidney Smith in French about Muley Suleiman of Morocco and Knights Liberators; Malaga, Spain, 11 sept. 1816. 2 s. (7 p.)

I Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840
1 Sulaimán, Muley, Sultan of Morocco, d. 1831
2 Knights Liberators of [illegible] White Slaves in Africa
3 Abolitionists--Gt. Bri[illegible]
4 French Mss in this Libr[illegible]
5 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.26

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

A.L. (draft) in French to M. le Duc de Maillé about attempts of Knights Liberators to abolish slavery in Africa; Paris, 9 oct. 1816. 2 s. (4 p.)

I Maillé, , du
1 Abolitionists--Gt. Br
2 French Mss in this Library
3 Slavery in Africa

4 Knights Liberators of the White Slaves in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.28

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

A.D. (draft): Answer in French to objections against admitting women to Knights Liberators; [Paris, ca. 1816].
3 s. (6 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Br
2 French Mss in this Lib
3 Slavery in Africa
4 Knights Liberators of the White Slaves in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.29

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

A.L. (draft) in French to M. Manger about Knights Liberators' funds; Paris, 24 juin 1818. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Manger,
1 Abolitionists--Gt. B[illegible]
2 French Mss in this Li[illegible]y
3 Slavery in Africa
4 Knights Liberators of the White Slaves in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.30

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

A.L. (draft) in French to Julien de Clendi about Knights Liberators' funds; Lyons, France, 3 août 1818. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Clendi, Julien de
1 Abolitionists--Gt. [illegible]
2 French Mss in this [illegible]ary
3 Knights Liberators of the White Slaves in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.31

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

A.D.: Fragment in French about circulars to Christians in the Levant concerning Barbary pirates; [Paris, ca. 1819]. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Brit.
2 French Mss in this Li[illegible]y
3 Slavery in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.32

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

Ms.L. in French to "sovereigns" about medal for Lord Exmouth's exploits; Paris, 31 oct. 1820. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Abolitionists--Gt. Brit.
2 French in this Library

3 Exmouth, Edward Pellew, viscount, 1757-1833
4 Slavery in Africa

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840. Ms.Eng.66

A.L.S. to "sa Majeste la Reine des Francais et son altesse Royale Madame Adelaide." Paris, 26 December 1831. 2 s. (8 p.)

1. French mss. in this library

I Marie Amélie de Bourbo[illegible]een Consort of Louis Phillippe, 1782-1866.

II Orléans, Adélaïde Eugénie Louise, princesse d', 1777-

II Orléans, Adélaïde Eugènie Louise, princesse d',
1777-1848

*Ms.Eng.
157.44

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840, addressee

Ms.L. to Sir William Sidney Smith in French, praising Knights Liberators; :n.p., ca. 1816:. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840
1 Abolitionists--Gt. Brit.
2 French Mss in this Li[illegible]y
3 Slavery in Africa
4 Knights Liberators of [illegible] White Slaves in Africa

*Ms.Eng.
157.37

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

Cristich,

A.L.S. to Sir William Sidney Smith in Italian about attack on Algiers, abolition, and future success; Parigi, 15 sett. 1816. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
157.38

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

Beschir, , emir

A.L.S. to Sir William Sidney Smith in Italian, expressing friendship; [n. p., 19 Feb. 1811]. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
157.43

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

Gioargi, Michele

A.L.S. to Sir William Sidney Smith in Italian about affairs in the Levant; Aleppo, Turkey, ᴄca. 1800ɔ. 1 s. (4 p.)

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840. *Ch.I.10.61

Herbouville, Charles Joseph Fortuné, marquis d', 1756-1829.

Ms.L.S. to Sir Sidney Smith; Paris, 30 8bre. 1819. 1 s.
(1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.Eng.
157.34

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

Oates, William

A.L.S. to Sir William Sidney Smith about relations between Christians and Algerians; Tripoli, [Libya], 1 June 1819.
1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Eng.
157.35

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

Osman,   , aga

Ms.L.S. in French to Sir William Sidney Smith, acknowledging letter; Tripoli, [Libya], 15 mai [1820]. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Eng.
157.36

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

Puymaurin, Jean-Pierre-Casimir de Marcassus, baron de, 1757-1841

Ms.L.S. to Sir William Sidney Smith in French about anti-slavery medals; Paris, 16 juin 1816. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
157.40

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

Vallaise, , comte de

A.L.S. to Sir William Sidney Smith in French, expressing King's pleasure of Smith's work; Turin, 5 oct. 1814. 1 s. (4 p.) Translated in [Edward Howard] *Memoirs of Admiral Sir Sidney Smith*, vol. II, pp. 314-315.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Eng.
157.39

SMITH, SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY, 1764-1840

Pappia, Apostolo

Ms.L. to Giuseppe de Raab in Italian about French invasion of Egypt and Sir William Sidney Smith's embassy to Ottoman Empire; Constantinopoli, 14 nov. 1800. 1 s. (2 p.)

Smith, William Stephens, 1755-1816. Ch.M.1.7 (225)

A.L.s. to [ ]; New York, 2 Aug. 1783. 1 s.(2 p.)

Smith, William Stephens, 1755-1816. Ch.M.1.7 (219)

A.N.s. to Jonathan Burrill; New York, 25 Apr. 1804.
1 s.(1 p.)

I. Burrill, Jonathan.

1786 Smith, William Stephen **Ch.A.4.46
Feb 25

Adams, Mrs. Abigail (Smith) 1744-1818; wife of John Adams.

To Colonel William S. Smith at Paris.

[London.] Has received but one letter and that one consisted only of an empty cover. Mentions Peter's disappointment at not receiving a letter from his wife. Asks him to remind Jefferson of his promise to allow Patty to stay with her when he comes to London. Has changed her mind about asking him to secure "a certain article" for her in France.
A.L.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.
Signed with initials only.

Smith, William Stephen.

Ch A 4.47

1813 Feb 18

Adams, Mrs. Abigail (Smith) 1744-1818; wife of John Adams.

To Colonel William S. Smith, Hamilton, N.Y.

[Quincy.] Hears the cannon salute while she is writing, to honor Commodore Bainbridge and "the fortunate frigate". Supposes that he has already heard the news of the capture of the Java. Comments on the "disgraceful defeats" on land which attend every victory on the sea. Is disappointed that she does not hear more often from her own family, from her daughter Caroline, especially. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

DIGITIZED

Smith, William Stephens, 1755-1816.

Ch.M.1.7 [220)

Ms.D. (Return of blankets) s.; [n.p.] 21 Oct. 1778.
1 s.(1 p.)

[513]
3922442

Smith, William Stephens, 1755-1816. Ch.C.7.13

Jefferson, Thomas, Pres. U. S., 1743-1826.

A.L.S. to William Stephens Smith; Paris, Sept. 13, 1786. 1 s. (2 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-6-'56-25M.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.34 △

Smith, William T

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 1 April 1861.

*Ms.E.9.4
64.19
(2)

Smith, Willy the Lion, 1897-

Bechet, Sidney, 1897-1959.

A. signature, for Gaston Criel; signed also by Coleman Hawkins and Willie the Lion Smith, with autograph signature of Duke Ellington on verso; «Paris? 1948?» 1 s. (2 p.)

Smith, Winthrop

For information relating to the above, see the *Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers* (Boston, 1939): Rare Book Dept. QH31. K6H5

G.41
.10

Smith Family

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

SMITH FAMILY

Ms. 2496

Abbot, Abiel, 1765-1859

Papers, ca. 1780-1894. ca. 5450 items.

Correspomdence, sermons, financial and business documents, and other papers, pertaining chiefly to Abiel Abbot (1765-1889), Samuel Abbot Smith (1829-1865), Elizabeth Abbot (1766-after 1853), Abiel Abbot (1770-1828), and other members of the Abbot and Smith families - originally from Wilton, NH, Andover, MA, and Peterborough, NH.

[for more information cf. black folders and cards, shelved with the collection]

Ms.Am. SMITH FAMILY.
1563

Latham, Williams

Ms. letters and correspondence on his genealogical researches; Bridgewater, etc., 1867-1869. (ca.100 s.)

SMITH FAMILY.

Smith, Edmund, d. 1879.

Ms.fAm.
1566

A.Ms.: Genealogical records; Provincetown, [ca. 187-?]

Ms.Am.
1561

SMITH FAMILY.

Smyth, John Thomas

Ms. papers and correspondence relating to his genealogical studies and research; Boston, ca.1860-1900. 2 boxes.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Smith (G. W. & F.)

Ms. 2953

Boston. Health Department

8 DD.S.(printed forms filled out in Ms.): invoices for sundry goods supplied by Wm. P. Sargent & Co., G. W. & F. Smith, Shepard Robbins, J. D. Tuttle, Joseph L. Ross, Rockwell & Churchill, and Nathan Tufts Jr. & Son; Boston, 1873-1874. 8s.(16p.)

SMITH COLLEGE.

Greene, John Morton, 1830-

Ms.Am.
2100
(1)

T.L.S. to Henry M. Tyler discussing William S. Tyler's rol~~l~~e in founding Smith College; Lowell, Mass., 26 Feb. 1900. 12s. (12 p.)

SMITH COLLEGE.

Ms.Am.
2100
(6)

Tyler, Henry Mather, 1851-1931.
Smith College. [Northampton, Mass., 191-?]
A.Ms. (Incomplete) 8s. (8 p.)

SMITH SCHOOL, BOSTON

see

BOSTON. SMITH SCHOOL

RARE BKS
QH31
.S317
S65
2006

BPL1RB
39999059806362
Smith, T. G. (Thomas G.)
Green republican : John
Saylor and the preservati

x, 404 p. : ill. ; 25 cm

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Ms.Am.
1200
(372)

Smithers, William West, 1864-1947.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Ms.Am.
1240

Smithett, William T

A.L.S. to F.L. Mines (San Francisco) on bigamy charge against Mr. Lewis & course Mrs. Lewis is following; Boston, 1 June 1852. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Bigamy
2. Lewis,
I. Mines, F

L

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.173

Smithsend, Richard

Ms.D.S.: Bond for £200 to William Everden; Boston, 28 Jun. 1697. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Everden, William

Ms.Am.
1338
(2)

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

Henry, Joseph, 1797-1878.

A.L.S. to Josiah D. Whitney on inability of Smithsonian Institution to finance preparation of U.S. Geological map but willing to assist with materials and maps; Washington, 15 May 1869. 1 s. (2 p.)

SMOKING AND YOUTH

Ms. 3028

Trask, George

A.L.S. to [Rev. William Weston Patton ?] sending "juvenile Tracts" (available at the Anti-Tobacco Tract Depository, Fitchburg, Mass.); Fitchburg, Apr. 1859. 1s.(1p.)

Smollett, Tobias

Ms.E.9.4
S11

Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-1771

A.L.S. to John Moore. Comments on Tom Lewis's legacy; discusses literary work in progress, translations, etc.

[Chelsea] 1 Mar 1754. 1s. (2p.)
8½ x 6 3/4 in.

Printed except for firtst paragraph, in Smollett's Letters, ed. E.S.Noyes (1926), p.28-9.

[Formerly Sm6.1]

17 67 | Smollett, Tobias, 1721-1771. Ms. E.9.4 Sm6.2

Jan. 3

To Samuel Mitchelson.

[Bath] Promises to recommend Mitchelson's nephew to the notice of Alexander Campbell in Calcutta.

A.L.S. 1 s. (2 p.) 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Apparently unpublished.

1. Campbell, Alexander
I. Mitchelson, Samuel,

Smouse, George D

Ms.Am.
2054

Dieffenthaller, Joseph.

A.L.S. to George D. Smouse on arrival of merchant ships and awaiting his arrival to undertake voyage; Trinidad, 31 Aug. 1801.
1 s. (2 p.)

1681 **Smuggling** Ms. 869

June 12 Saffin, John, d. 1710.

To William Warren

[Boston] Directions for the smuggling of Negroes, avoiding interception in Rhode Island, to be landed at Nantasket.

Ms.L.S. (John Saffin, John Usher & Edwd Shippen, James Whetcombe, Andr. Belcher) 1 p. 7 1/4 x 8 in.

*Ch.E
.10.65

SMUGGLING.

Stamford, Thomas Grey, earl of, 1654-1720.

Ms.L.S. (duplicate) to [?] on smuggling between French West Indies and New York; [London] 19 Jan. 1709 [1710]. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed also by Phil. Meadow, J. Pulteney & Robert Monckton.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1287

SMUGGLING—MASSACHUSETTS

Deblois, F G

A.L.S. to David Henshaw about smuggling and false bills of lading; Castine, Me., 29 July 1828. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.89

SMUGGLING—MASSACHUSETTS

Mathews, Daniel

Ms.D.S.: Copy of a deposition about a ship captured by Edward Randolph; [Boston, n.d.] 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.91

SMUGGLING--MASSACHUSETTS

Mathews, Daniel

Ms.D.S.: Copy of a deposition about a captured ship; Salem, Mass. [n.d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am. SMUGGLING--U.S.
1525

Minot, John

A.L.S. to Collector of the Port of Savannah, Ga., informing him of various methods of smuggling English goods from Canada; Boston, 2 Nov. 1842. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.87

SMUGGLING--MASSACHUSETTS

Randolph, Edward, 1632-1703

A.D.S.: Appeal to the General Court about a captured ship; Boston, [n.d.] 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
254

SMUGGLING--MASS.

U. S. Custom House, Salem, Mass.

Ms.D.: Statement of Crown's share of seized ship and goods; «Salem, Mass.?» Sep. 1761. 1 s. (1 p.) Endorsed by Governor Francis Bernard.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SMUGGLING--MASSACHUSETTS--COLONIAL PERIOD *Ch.F.10.29

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Essex Co.) 1688

Ms.D.S.(G. Farwell): Decision of court, confiscating smuggled liquors of Erasmus James of Marblehead, and dividing them between King and Joshua Broadbent, informant; [Salem? ca. Dec. 1688] 2 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Smuts, Jan Christiaan, 1870-1950. Ms.Eng.67

A.L.S. to G. F. Grigg; London, 23 October 1934. 1 s. (1 p.) Addressed envelope.

I Grigs, G.F.

1862 Smyth, Mr. Mss.Acc. 43

Jul 18 Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870

To Mr. Smyth

[Higham, by Rochester, Kent.] Letter of thanks for addressee's note and humorous piece.

A.L. 1 p. 7 x 4 3/8 in. (Flap of envelope, with monogram glued to letter.)

Smyth, Alexander. 1765-1830. Ms.125

Letter in regard to a recommendation of a young gentleman for a midshipman's warrant. Jan. 29, 1824. Without address, or place. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.

Ms.Eng.
323
(1)

Smyth, Charles Piazzi, 1819-1900.

A.N.S. to Sir Walter Calverly Trevelyan inviting him to observatory; .Edinburgh. 24 Jan. .18--?.
1 s. (1 p.)

1. Astronomers, British.
I. Trevelyan, Sir Walter [illegible]verly

Ms.Eng.
323
(2)

Smyth, Charles Piazzi, 1819-1900.

A.N.S. to Edward William Brayley acknowledging receipt of books; Edinburgh, 20 July 1853. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Astronomers, British
I. Brayley, Edward Willi[illegible] 1802-1870.

Ms.Eng. | Smyth, Charles Piazzi, 1819-1900.

323
(3)

A.N.S. to Lovell Augustus Reeve praising his work on Teneriffe, an astronomical experiment; Edinburgh, 9 June 1858. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Astronomers, British,
I. Reeve, Lovell Augustu[illegible]814-1865.

Ms.Eng.
347

Smyth, Charles Piazzi, 1819-1900.

A.L.S. to Messrs. Oliver & Boyd suggesting format for publishing list of newly discovered planetoids; referring them to George F. Chambers; Edinburgh, 2 June 1868. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Astronomers, British.
2. Chambers, George Frede[illegible] 1841-1915.
I. Oliver and Boyd, publi[illegible]rs, Edinburgh.

Ms. Eng.
323
(4)

Smyth, Charles Piazzi, 1819-1900.

A.L.S. to Edward L. Wilson presenting copy of On the antiquity of man; Edinburgh, 20 June 1868.
1 s. (2 p.)

1. Astronomers, British
I. Wilson, Edward L

Ms.Eng.
231
(10)

Smyth, Charles Piazzi, 1819-1900.

A.L.S. to [?] acknowledging error in book and commenting on writer's proposed weights and measures changes; Edinburgh, 11 June 1879. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Astronomers, British.

2 Weights and measures--Gt.Brit.

Ms.Am.
1200
(373)

Smyth, Clifford

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

SMYTH, EGBERT COFFIN, 1829-1904.

Bishop, Robert Roberts, 1834-

Ms.Am.
2052

A.N.S. to Edward H. Clement asking him to announce Egbert C. Smyth sermon in Transcript; Boston, 18 June 1887. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1066

Smyth, Frederick, 1819-1899.

Eldridge, Daniel.

Papers [Ms.LL.(copies), Ms. receipts, Ms.DD.] relating to the military service of Daniel Eldridge, New Hampshire; [v.p.] 23 July 1863-8 Nov. 1867. 154 s. (188 p.)

Most of this material pertains to requests for promotion, transfers, leaves of absence, letters of recommendation, etc.

Includes ms. copies of letters of recommendation from Frederick Smyth, Benjamin F. Butler and others to Ulysses S. Grant.

Smyth, Herbert Crommelin, 1870-1944. Mss.Acc. 2143

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 24 Oct. 1910. 4 s. (4 p.)

Smyth, Herbert Weir, 1857-1937. Mss.Acc. 2144

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; South West Harbor, Me., 17 July 1914. 1. s. (2 p.)

Autograph jottings by Münsterberg on p.2.

Smyth, J T Mss.Acc. 159

Foster, J

A.N.s. to J[ ] T[ ] Smyth; [London] 2 Feb. [ ].
1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Eng.
373

Smyth, Sir James Carmichael, bart., 1779-1838.

Ms.D.(photocopy): Vulnerable points of America, section 52 of his Report ... relative to His Majesty's North American Provinces; «London, 1825» 3 s. (5 p.)

Omitted from the lithographed publication of the report (B.P.L. copy - G.300.182)

1. U.S.--Defenses

Ms.fAm.
1559

Smyth, John Thomas

A.Mss., etc.: The Province Lands of Massachusetts. A collection of articles by Thomas Smyth, together with legislative documents, correspondence and other illustrative matter. Boston, 1893. 3 vols.

1. Provincetown, Mass.
2. Massachusetts--Public lands.

Ms.Am.
1561

Smyth, John Thomas

Ms. papers and correspondence relating to his genealogical studies and research; Boston, ca.1860-1900. 2 boxes.

1. Smith family

Ms.Am.
1560

Smyth, John Thomas

Ms. papers relating to Provincetown and the Province lands of Massachusetts; [Boston, 18--?] 1 box.

1. Provincetown, Mass.

Smyth, William

Smyth, William, 1765-1849. Ch.H.7.53

A.L.S. to Robert Southey; Macclesfield, 30 July 1808. 4 pp.

I Southey, Robert, 1774-1843

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.3
p. 45

Smyth, William, 1797-1868

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus Phelps]; Bowdoin College, 2 Oct. 1833. 2 p.

Names of two subscribers to the declaration, and also the name of a probable one.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 65

Smyth, William

A.L.S. to A⸤mos⸥ A⸤ugustus⸥ Phelps; Bowdoin College, 18 Nov. 1836. 3 p.

Plans for preparing a reply to Rev. R. W. Bailey's letter in the "Mirror".

1 Bailey, Rufus William, 1793-1863

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 76

Smyth, William

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Brunswick, [Me.], 2 Nov. 1837. 2 p.

The new Anti-slavery organization.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 31

Smyth, William

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Brunswick, [Me.], 31 Mar. 1838. 3 p.

Willing to sign the call for a New England Convention. Views concerning A.A.P's article in the "Liberator." General progress of Anti-Slavery.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 42

Smyth, William

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Brunswick, [Me.], 26 Apr. 1838. 4 p.

Anti-slavery matters as presented in A.A.P's last letter.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 68

Smyth, William

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Brunswick, [Me.], 25 July 1838. 3 p.

Progress of Aboltionism in Brunswick. Agrees with A.A.P. on the Woman question; also on the plan of publishing a new paper. The Liberator.

1 Brunswick, Me.
2 The Liberator

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 74

Smyth, William

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Brunswick, [Me.], 15 Aug. 1838. 3 p.

Woman question. Approval of Mass. spirit of Abolitionism.

1 Woman

DIGITIZED

#Ms.A.
21.8
p. 94

Smyth, William

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Brunswick, [Me.], 21 Dec. 1838. 2 p.

Invitation for A.A.P. to be present at the meeting of the Maine state A. S. Society. Necessity of finding another editor for the Advocate.

1 Maine Anti-Slavery Soci[illegible]

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 79

Smyth, William

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Brunswick, [Me.], 25 Apr. 1839. 3 p.

Great personal interest in the controversy in Mass. Opinion of Mr Garrison's conduct. Disapproval of female membership. Intention of going to the N.E. Convention. Paper started in Augusta. Wish to subscribe to the "Abolitionist."

1 New England Anti-Slavery Convention, 1839 .
2 Garrison, William Lloyd

DIGITIZED

#Ms.A.
21.9
p. 89

Smyth, William

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Brunswick, [Me.], 27 May 1839. 2 p.

Refusal to retain any connection with Wm. L. Garrison and his new "isms."

1 Garrison, William Lloyd

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 91

Smyth, William

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Brunswick, [Me.], 28 July 1840. 3 p.

Assures A.A.P. that "men of color" are not discriminated against at Bowdoin College.

1 Bowdoin College
2 Negroes in Maine

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 19

Smyth, William

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Brunswick, [Me.], 1 Apr. 1843. 1 p.

Unable to give the desired information relating to the ministry. Suggestions as to the best means of obtaining the desired information.

1844
Jul 17

Smyth, William, 1797-1868

Ch A 13.17

To J.M.Wightman, No. 33 Cornhill, Boston.

[Brunswick.] Orders philosophical apparatus and discusses the mechanism of that which was made for him. Sends a draft on his account. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Wightman, J   M

*Ms.A.21. Smyth, William, addressee.

DIGITIZED

For correspondence addressed to the above see the following:

v. 7, p. 67; 24 Oct. 1837: Amos A. Phelps

Smyth, William Henry, 1788-1865. E.210.19 v.2 (64)

Ms.N.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; London, 13 Apr. 1832. 1 s.(1 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Ms.Eng.
294
(135)

Smythe, Dame Ethel Mary, 1858-1944.

A.L.S. to J.G. Wilson requesting edition of Clarissa Harlowe; Coign Woking, 28 July 1929. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Eng. 231 (4)

Smythies, Mrs.

South, Sir James, 1785-1867.

A.L.S. to Mrs. . . Smythies regarding letter, etc.; Kensington, Eng., 18 July 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Snedeker, Caroline Dale (Parke) 1871- Mss. Acc. 1151

A.L.s. to [E Louise] Jones; Bay St. Louis, Miss., 13 Jan. 4 s.(8 p.)

I Jones, E [illegible] Louise

Snell, Asa, of Barre, Mass. Ch.F.8.66

1783 June 13

Washington, George, Pres. U.S., 1732-1799.

To Asa Snell, of Barre, Mass.

[Headquarters] Discharge paper. D.S. (printed form filled in) 1 p. 13 x 8 1/4 in.

Also signed by J. Trumbull, H. Marbley, Moses Knap, Major, 5th Mass. Regt.

1850
Mar 13

Snell, Ebenezer S

Ch A 11.90

To Prof. Edwards.

[Amherst College] Informs him of the number of volumes in the library. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Libraries, University
I Edwards, Bela Bates

Snell, Thomas, 1774-1862; minister Ms.B.1.6

Vol.1

1837 Alden, Seth, ; minister No.4

19 Oct.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Brookfield, Mass.» ...A preliminary meeting of the committee was held at the house of Rev. Levi Packard in Spencer. The committee was composed of the writer and Rev. Dr. Snell of North Brookfield. ...

A.L.S. 2pp. 7 1/2 x 9 1/2 in.

See also

1849 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.2

2 Apr. To Dr. John Bishop Estlin No.89

Snelling, Jane.

Ch B 12.131

Statement of marriage to John Chamberlain in 1705, by Cotton Mather.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
158

Snelling, Jonathan, d.1847.

A.L.S. to Henry L. Hallet and classmates thanking them for gift of gold pencil case. Boston : ms., 17 August, 1843.

1 s. (2 p.) ; 21 cm.

I.T.

RG90-532164

MRG90-532164

21365

Snelling, Josiah

Ms.f
Bos.
.810
.11
.13

Boston.

Census of Boston for 1810. Includes wards 1-12, South Boston, islands within the jurisdiction of Boston, Chelsea and islands in Boston HArbor without the jurisdiction of Boston taken by Josiah Snelling, ass't to the Marshall of Massachusetts district; Boston, 13 November 1810. Ms.D. 1v. (131p.)

Page 131 blank except for page number.

Snelling, N. G., editor.

*Map 81.3.1738

~~No. 5 in *Map 39.17~~

Blake, James. 1688–1750.

A plan of the Town Dock, formerly called Bendalls Dock, in Boston, with the buildings round & flatts before it. Taken . . . August 26th 1738. Copied from an old plan in the possession of Charles Shaw Esq. January 1817 by N. G. Snelling. Copy of Snelling's copy by Francis Jackson Sept. 1854. For the Genealogical Society. [Manuscript.]

— [Boston. 1854.] Size, 16¼ × 27⅞ inches. Scale (computed), 40½ feet to 1 inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, September 10, 1907.

G5151—Jackson, Francis, ed. 1789–1861. — Snelling, N. G., ed. — Boston, Mass. Town Dock. — Manuscripts in this Library.

1841 Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-1848. GRISWOLD MSS. NO. 968

Sept. 24 Note to R. W. Griswold.

[New York?] Promising to give the history of the writer's life viva voce. Complains that his poem "Osceola" was garbled by the Dublin University Press. Offers other poems for a consideration.

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

SNELLING, [WILLIAM JOSEPH?], 1804-1848.

Blowers, Sampson Salter, 1742-1842.

Ms.Ch.
F
.11.91

A.L.S. to [?] Deblois, on business matters, school list of [William Joseph?] Snelling, and novel Arlington [by Lister]; Halifax [N.S.] 15 May 1833. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1133
(71)

Snider, Seaborn P

A.L.S. to S.W. Bassett; Queenstown, Ireland, 16 May 1918.
1 s. (2 p.) env.

Snodgrass, Augustus, pseud.

see

Hubbard, Harvey, d. 1862.

DIGITIZED

1846 Snodgrass, J.E. Ms.A.9.2
17 March Vol.22
To «Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman» No.31

«Baltimore» Acknowledges receipt of $10 sent by the addressee in the name of her society. The writer is putting to press an edition of 3000 of the Virginian's review of (John L.) Carey's "Slavery in Maryland." Intends also to place the Visiter in the hands of every clergyman in the city. Park Benjamin is warring on the writer and urging his indictment. The writer asks the addressee to acknowledge for him the receipt of $50 from Wendell Phillips and E.G. Loring.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Slavery in Maryland briefly considered by John L. Carey was published in Baltimore, [illegible].

1 Carey, John L
2 Saturday Visiter (title)
3 Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864
I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

DIGITIZED

1846 Snodgrass, J E Ms.A.9.2
15 June Vol.22
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.62

.Office of the Saturday Visiter, Baltimore, (Md.). A letter introducing S. N. Parmalee, "my quondam clerk." "Anything you may do toward promoting his comfort and success, will be cordially acknowledged by me ..."
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Parmalee, S N
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1846
25 Nov.

Snodgrass, J.E. — Ms.A.9.2
Vol.22
No.134

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Baltimore» The writer will have to sell the Visiter, the last antislavery paper south of the Mason-Dixon line, if it does not pay better. Besides his time, the writer has sunk $2,500 into the paper. Writes to enquire "whether something could not be done to insure permanancy to the Visiter." Suggests possible methods. If it should be necessary to dispose of the Visiter, perhaps the addressee's committee could take it in hand. The writer has sent an article to the Liberty Bell.

A.L.S. 8 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

"The Childless Mother" by [illegible]. Snodgrass appeared in the Liberty Bell for 1847 (p.2[illegible]1).

p.24-51

1 Saturday Visiter, periodical
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1846 Snodgrass, J. E. Ms.A.9.2

16 Dec. Vol.22

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.138

:Baltimore: The writer will send a hundred copies of his present issue (of the Visiter?) as his donation to the fair. Calls attention to its contents.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Saturday Visiter, periodical
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Snodgrass, J E Ms.A.9.2

The editor of the Saturday Visiter (q.v.), an Anti-Slavery paper published in Baltimore. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.22	No.29	W. Tappan to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer is concerned with helping J. E. S. distribute the Saturday Visiter.	3/7/1846
	No.30	G. R. Russell to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Brief reference to the Saturday Visiter.	3/14/1846
	No.39	L. S. Hopkins to «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» Writer is willing to help J. E. S.	4/17/1846
Vol.24	No.35	«A. W. Weston» to E. F. Weston. J. E. S. contributed an article to the Liberty Bell.	10/21-22/1849

Snow, Mss.Acc. 581 (20)

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

T.L.s. to [ ] Snow; Cambridge, Mass., 1 May 1899. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.A.1.2 Snow, B Jr.

v.28
p.89

Letter to Samuel May, Jr.; Fitchburg, 20 July 1858.

Ms.F.4.6

Snow, Caleb Hopkins, 1796-1835.

Ms. notebook: Compilation of events in the history of Boston and chronology of them; [Boston, prior to 1832] 1 v. (ca. 200 l.) 39 cm.

Inscription on first leaf: Received this book of Mr. Snow for safe keeping. Abel Bowen. Oct. 15, 1832.

1. Boston--History.
I. Bowen, Abel, 1790-1850.

Snow, Caleb Hopkins, editor.

Sheafe, Jacob.

[Plan showing wharves of Boston from Batterymarch Street to Fleet Street, the barricado and the circular line. 1708.]

Manuscript. [Boston. 182–?] Colored. Size, 9 × 14⅛ inches. Scale, none. ***Map 81.3.1708**

Reduced copy made by Caleb H. Snow from a copy in possession of John R. Adams.

Same. *Manuscript.* [Boston. 1900?] Size, 25¾ × 38⅜ inches. Scale,

(Continued on the next card.)

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, February 1, 1935.

D6463 — Boston. Descr. Maps. — Ma[illegible]ipts in this Library. Maps. — Boston. Harbor. Maps. — Snow, Caleb Hopkins, ed.

Snow, Caleb Hopkins, editor.

Sheafe, J. [Plan showing wharves of Boston. . . .] (Continued.)
(computed) 66 feet to 1 inch.

*Map 81.3.1708R

Copy, made in Surveying Division, City Engineer's Department, Boston, from a copy made from the original by Robert Pope, filed there in vol. I., p. 13.

The "barriado" was a barricade or outwharf erected in 1674 to keep an expected Dutch fleet from burning the Town, and the "circular line" was a harbor line established in the "Half Moon Cove" so-called, without consideration of the riparian rights of the abuttors.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, February 1, 1935.

Snow, Edward Rowe, 1902- Mss. Acc. 789
(18)

T.N.s. to Howard Leavitt Horton; Winthrop, Mass., 23 Sept. 1945. 1 s.(1 p.)

I Horton, Howard Leavitt

Snow, Edward Rowe, 1902- Mss. Acc. 789
(26)

T.N.s. to Howard Leavitt Horton; Winthrop, Mass., 11 Jan. 1947. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Horton, Howard Leavitt

Snow, Ezra

Ms. 2855

Benjamin Delano & Son

Papers, ca. 1807-1882 (bulk ca. 1830-1860). 1514 items.

Shipowners and merchants of Kingston (Mass.).

Correspondence and documents relating to Benjamin Delano, his son Joshua, schooners "Cordova", "King Philip", "Navarro", brig "Monte Christo", bark "White Wings", and other ships engaged in the trade of various merchandise, and fishing at the Grand Banks. Correspondents include captains Stephens

(cont. on card 2)

Snow, Ezra

Benjamin Delano & Son (card 2) Ms. 2855

Ellis, Levi P. Morton, Luther G. Northup, Edwin Powers, Freeman Sherman, Ezra Snow, Elbridge G. Winsor, and others.

[See list of ships and captains in folder]

[Cf. Ships of Kingston, "Good-bye, Fare Ye Well" by Henry M. Jones, The Memorial Press of Plymouth, 1926]

Ms.Am.
1809
(129)

Snow, Henry.

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire; [Boston, 1760]
1 s.

1734 Snow, Jeremiah. Ch A 3.90

Married to Mary Byles, by Mather Byles in 1794.

Snow, Josiah S

Ms. 2654

Holbrook, Anthony

25 DD.S. (mostly printed forms filled out in ms.): deeds, bills of sale, etc. for ownership of land and parts of schooners ("Swiftsure", "Tremont", "Alabama", "Iodine", "Joshua Hamblen", "Maria Theresa", "Ella Frances", and "Mary F. Elliot"), relating to Anthony Holbrook, Payn G. Atwood, Thomas Newcomb, Thomas H. Lewis,

(cont. on card 2)

Snow, Josiah S

Holbrook, Anthony (card 2) Ms. 2654

Amasa Paine, Levi Stevens, Thomas Hopkins, Earl W. Johnson, George Baker, Nathaniel W. Rich, John Hassam, William P. Bourne, Benjamin Bourne, Josiah S. Snow, Thomas Holbrook, Willis B. Holbrook, Wilhelmina Stinson, and others; [Boston] etc., 1833-1911.

1844 Snow, Mary B. Ms.A.9.2
23 Dec. Vol.20
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.131

«Fitchburg, Mass.» The writer is sending a small box of small articles for the fair. Illness and domestic cares have prevented her from preparing more. "The sympathy of my female anti-slavery friends here, is mostly for New Organization..." The writer hopes for good results from "the circulation of the Library which you kindly presented us."
A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Fitchburg, Mass. Abolitionists
2 Abolitionists. Internal dissension
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

1782
Apr 12

Snow, Nathan

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.29
Verso

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt.

1782 Snow, Nathan

Nov 29

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.16
Verso

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt.

Ch K 1.1
V.II P.8

1784 Snow, Nathan
Dec 7

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 85

Snow, Porter H.

A.L.S. to ‹Amos Augustus› Phelps; Baltimore, ‹Md.›, 16 ~~June~~ July 1846. 3 p.

Intention of building a new church in Baltimore. Request for aid.

1 Baltimore, Md.

Ms.Am.
1400
(1058)

Snow, Samuel T

2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1867-1884. 2s. (3p.)

dp

Snow, William

*Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -11-14-'61-3M.

1850
3 Jan.

Snow & Wilder

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
No.84

To Anti Slavery Bazaar

[Boston] Receipted bill for advertising in Boston Pathfinder. Signed by A.E. Newton for Snow & Wilder.
D.S. 1p. 3 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.
Date of billing: Dec.24, 1849.

I Anti-Slavery Bazaar

*Ms.Am.
141

Snowden, L.   M.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Snowden, [Samuel] Ms.A.9.2

Two Snowdens are mentioned in this letter. One of them may have been Samuel Snowden, a colored preacher, who lived at 15 Belknap (now Joy) St. The court action may have had something to do with the Sims case. See main card for full contents.

Vol.25 No.79 D. Weston to A. W. Weston. W. Phillips was five hours in the police court fighting over the two Snowdens. 4/7/1851

Mss.Acc. | Snyder, Anna

2499b
(449)

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1600
(426)

Snyder, Donald B

A.N.S. to Veniette O'Connor consoling her on the death of her husband; Sarasota, Florida, 31 Mar. 1968. 1 s. (1 p.) Envelope with postal markings.

I O'Connor, Veniette (Caswell) Weil
dpa

4

Snyder, Philip Ms.1239

1862
May 23

Everett, Edward

To Philip Snyder

[Galesburg] A.L.S. 1p.

Snyder, Henry, Herkimer, N.J.

Ms.Ch.
D
11.29

Delavan, Edward Cornelius, 1793-1871.
A.L.S. to Henry Snyder; Albany, 7 February 1831. 1 s. (4 p.)

Soane, Sir John, 1757-1837. Ch.I.3.37

A.N.S. to Henry Bone; [London] 15 Jan. 1807. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Bone, Henry ~~John Hal [illegible] 1801-1885.~~

SOAP TRADE.

Lawton, J   A

Ms.Am.
1970

A.L.S. to E. Davis, soap manufacturer, Cambridge, ordering soaps for various druggists at St. John, N.B.; Boston, 20 June 1849. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Ms.E.9.4
67-23

SOCIAL ACTION.

Eliot, Charles William, 1834-1926.

Typed L.S. to Alfred B. Kimball criticizing the Commission on the Church and Social Service; Cambridge, Mass., 11 Feb. 1913. 1s. (1 p.)

Ms.A.1.2 v.34, p.126A

1866
8 Feb -
15 March

Social, Civil and Statistical Association
of the Colored People of Pennsylvania

Circular flier, Course of Lectures,
8 Feb - 15 March, 1866

2p.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

SOCIAL CLASSES--BOSTON.

Boston. Selectmen.

Ms.Am.
1809
(2)

Ms.D.: Account of individual financial losses in fire of 1760 classified by economic status--poor, middling, and rich; [Boston, 1760] 16 s. (27 p.)

1842 Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

Jan 22 To the Members of "Club."

[Boston.] Is deeply affected by the sympathy they have shown and feels at liberty to accept their generous assistance. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.
Draft.

B P L FORM NO 968

Ms.Am.
1785
(1-89)

SOCIAL HISTORY--19TH CENTURY.

Converse, Martha J (Newcomb)

89 A.LL.S. to Martha J. Newcomb from various relatives, friends & her husband Charles E. Converse on family affairs, schools, business and travel; [v.p.] 1848-1873. 8 folders (ca. 275 p.)

Social Law Library

see

Boston. Social Law Library.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1811 **Sociedad patriótica de Guatemala.** No. 4 in *G.51.7.5

Aug 30 Ramirez, Alejandro, 1777-1821.

To Benjamin Smith Barton

[Guatemala] Promises to send Barton natural history specimens from Guatomala, despite difficulties of transport. The Sociedad patriótica de Guatemala, after being suppressed, has been re-established. Enquires about own status as member of the American Philosophical Society.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 8 1/2 x 6 in.

Società Barbieri Italiani, Boston

see

Società di Mutuo Soccorso e Beneficenza
Barbieri Italiani, Boston

Ms. 2723 fol

Società di Mutuo Soccorso e Beneficenza Barbieri Italiani, Boston.

Ms. minutes of meetings, in Italian; Boston, 1899-1943. 2v.

Together with 25 membership certificates, 46 letters and documents, and a booklet containing the constitution and by-laws of the Society (in box).

[microfilm (negative) RBD 1279]

No.1 in *Cab.G.3.142

Società nazionale Dante Alighieri. Comitato di Boston. [Badge of the Honorary Committee, at the commemoration of the six hundredth anniversary of the poet's death, Symphony Hall, Sept. 14, 1921. Accompanied by medallion.]

Given by Professor C. H. Grandgent.

-Dante Alighieri. Celebrations. 1921. ← BPL -- works of art, relics

1 Boston. Public Library-- Works of art, relics, etc.

1

Società nazionale Dante Alighieri. Comitato di Boston.

Pellegrini, Ernesto.

no. 2 **Cab.G.3.142

[Badge. Bust of Dante, profile, left, crowned with laurel, facing a border of bay leaves, bearing the inscriptions: 1321, 1921, Dante.]

White metal. Diameter, ¾ inch. In box.

Prepared for the commemoration of the six hundredth anniversary of the poet's death by the Società nazionale Dante Alighieri, Comitato di Boston, at Symphony Hall, Sept. 14, 1921.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, February 5, 1923.

M5454 — Dante Alighieri. Celebrations. 1921. — Medals in this Library. — Società nazionale Dante Alighieri. Comitato di Boston.

Société d'agriculture de France, Paris.

see

Académie d'agriculture de France, Paris.

Société d'agriculture du départment de la Seine.

see

Académie d'agriculture de France, Paris.

Société de la charité maternelle.

Ms.Ch.
.I
.13
.14

Marie Louise, Empress Consort of Napoléon I, 1791-1847.

Printed form filled out in ms.S.: Proclamation naming la baronne de Madiéres to the Société de la charité maternelle; Palais des Tuileries [Paris], 15 déc. 1811. 1 s. (1 p.)

Countersigned by J[oseph] Card[inal] Fesch, Grand Aumônier de l'Empire.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

XG
.62
.12

Société des Cinquante.
[Collection of ephemera. Paris, 1863-1885]

1 v. illus. 25cm.

Includes printed, lithographed, and manuscript announcements of meetings, lists of members, and regulations; some issued under earlier name, Société du Diner de six-francs.

Most announcements include illus. engraved by Leon Gaucherel.

Includes A.LL.S. by Gaucherel and A. Lance, to Anatole Montaiglon.

ms cat

MB

main in printed bks cat.

Societe des Compositeurs [?], Paris. Ms.Fr.12

Delibes, Clement Philibert Leo, 1836-1891.

A.L.S. to the Societe des Compositeurs (?); [Paris?], 23 fevrier 1880. 1 s. (3 p.)

SOCIÉTÉ DES MISSIONS ÉTRANGÈRES DE PARIS.

Ms.Ch.
I.9
.4

Fénelon, Jean Baptiste Antoine de Salignac,
1714-1794.

A.L.S. to monsieur le duc requesting reopening of Missions étrangères for religious instruction of Paris workmen; Paris, 1 mai 1791. 1 s. (2 p.)

Annotated by recipient for reply by m. Hebert.

Société générale des naufragés. G.51.7.3 (90)

Printed form addressed to Thomas Pennant Barton signed (Le comte Jodèle de Liancourt); Paris, 7 juillet 1835. 1 p.

1 Life-saving—France

I Barton, Thomas Penn[illegible] 1803-1869

Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou

see

I. Moskovskoe Obshchestvo Liubitelei Prirody

*Ms.Am.
561

Societé Littéraire le Parnasse, Paris.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

Société Populaire Montagnarde de Guines.

*Ch.I.10.32

Ms.L.S. to le Ministre de la Guerre et le Comité de Salut Public; Guines, 10 pluviose 2 (i. e., 29 janv. 1794). 1 s. (3 p.) Signed by de Motir and others. Annotated and signed by Collot d'Herbois and Billaud-Varennes.

1 French Mss in this Library
I France. Ministère de la Guerre.
II France. Convention Nat[illegible]ale, 1792-1795. Comité de Salut Public.
III De Motir,
IV Billaud-Varennes, Jacques Nicolas, 1756-1819
V Collot d'Herbois, Jean Marie, 1750-1796

Ms.E.9.4
(66.33)

Society for a More Beautiful National Capital, Inc., Washington.

Typed L.S. (Mary Lasker) to Richard A. Ehrlich thanking him for interest and support; Washington, 26 Apr. 1966. 1 s. (1 p.)

Society for the Employment of Bible Readers, Boston, Mass.
Mss. Acc. 851

[A history of the Society for the Employment of Bible Readers]

Ms. [Boston, 1876?] 2 s. (4 p.)

Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts,
London, addressee. Mss. Acc. 1314

Ms.D. from the Church wardens of the North precinct, Sharon, and Salisbury, Conn., directed to the Rev. Daniel Burton of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel; North procenct, Conn., 15 Feb. 1773. 1 s.(2 p.)

1 Sharon, Conn.--Church [illegible].
2 Salisbury, Conn.--Church hist.

Society of Colonial Wars. **G.342.2

Medal. Obverse. Busts jugate l. of Warren and Pepperell both draped. On truncation Tiffany & co. Two medallions, the one on the left with bust l. of an Indian, the one on the right full length Puritan holding a gun at rest. Leg. Society of colonial wars "nil desperandum Christo duce". Ex. In commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the capture, June 17, 1745. Reverse. View of

(Continued.)

[redacted]

[redacted]

**G.342.2

Society of Colonial Wars. Medal. Obverse. Busts jugate l. of Warren and...(Continued.)

Louisburg with ships and wharves. Leg. Ludovicoburgum fundatum et munitum. Ex. M.DCC.XX. Bronze. Size, 2 inches in diam. 1895.

[redacted]

Society of Friends

see

Friends, Society of

Society of Individual Inquiry and Reform Ms.A.9.2

See main card for full contents.

Vol.18 No.13 J. A. Collins to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. A circular letter announcing the formation of the Society.
2/28/1843

*Ms.A.
21.1
p. 1

Society of Inquiry (Andover)

Richards, John

A.L.S. to Samuel Richards; Andover, 11 Dec. 1821. 3 p.

~~About Society and meetings of it in Farmington.~~

About the Society of Inquiry in Andover, and the Juvenile Society of Farmington.

Ms.B.9.1(18)

Society of Inquiry (Andover). Committee on
Colonization

Ms. "Report of the Committee on Colonization";
Andover, Mar. 1829. loose t.p., 1v.(40p.)

Incomplete. Written by Amos Augustus Phelps.

Ms.Am.
279

Society of Printers, Boston.

Announcements of meetings and correspondence relative to lecture engagement of E. P. Goldschmidt; Boston, etc., 1932-1937.

I. Goldschmidt, Ernst Phillip.

Ms.Am.
1326

Society of Printers, Boston.

Correspondence with Zoltán Haraszti, Boston Public Library arranging various exhibits, etc.; Boston, 1938-1943. 18 s. (19 p.)

I. Boston. Public Librar[illegible]
II. Haraszti, Zoltán, 189[illegible]

SOCIETY OF PRINTERS, BOSTON.

Ms.Am.
2188

Nash, Ray, 1905-

7 T.LL.S. to Zoltán Haraszti, Boston Public Library, enquiring about material on Society of Printers and discussing possible article on design of Boston & Maine Railroad timetable; Hanover, N.H., 1942-44.
7s. (7p.)

With this are retained copies of replies.
18s. (10p.)

Society of the Cincinnati

17?? SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI. Ch.J.5.164

Finley, Joseph.

To Colonel Francis Johnson, Vine Street, Phil.

«York County». Asks that Captain Duncan be permitted to sign for him whatever papers he may have to fill out for the order of the Cincinnati. A.L.S. 1 p. 6 3/4 x 4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

**G.Cab.3.73

Cincinnati
~~Cincinnati,~~ Society of the. Massachusetts.

[Medallion portrait of George Washington, one-quarter left, presented to each delegate at the triennial meeting of the Society, Boston, 1929. Made by Robbins Co., Attleboro, Mass.]

Medallion. [Boston. 1929.]

[redacted]

~~Temp.~~

[redacted]

Society of the Cincinnati. Massachusetts

Ms. 2254

Brooks, John, 1752-1825

A.D.: draft of an address to Gen. Lafayette, welcoming him on behalf of the Cincinnati Society of Massachusetts; [Boston? Aug.? 1824] 1s.(4p.)

In the handwriting of John Brooks

SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI. MASSACHUSETTS

Ms. 2253

Brooks, John, 1752-1825

A.L.S. to Thomas Jackson, proposing a meeting of the Cincinnati Society of Massachusetts in view of the arrival of Gen. Lafayette in the United Sates; Medford, Mass., 20 July 1824. 1s.(1p.)

SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI, NEW YORK.

Ms.E.
9.4
69-56

L'Enfant, Pierre Charles, 1754-1825.

A.L.S. to B.G. Courtland requesting reimbursement by New York State Society of the Cincinnati; New York, 17 Oct. 1786. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.A.	Society of the Fatherless and Widows
21.12 p. 72	Waldo, [Miss] S. E.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 8 Nov. 1841. 1 p.

Note of gratitude for A.A.P's efforts in behalf of the Society.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.qAm.
1416

Society to Encourage Studies at Home, Boston.

Ms.: Alphabetical list of students, and Courses of studies with names of committee members and students; Boston, 1873-1876. 1 vol.

1. Correspondence scools and courses
2. Education of Women

Ms.Am.
1187
(3)

Society to Encourage Studies at Home, Boston.

Printed DD.: Announcements, booklists, programs, reports, etc.; Boston, 1879-98.

Ms.Am.
1187
(2)

Society to Encourage Studies at Home, Boston.

Correspondence S.(Anna Ticknor, etc.) with Mabel E. Metcalf on courses of study; Boston, etc., 1879-98. (28 s. incl. envs.)

Ms.qAm.
1415
(1-8)

Society to Encourage Studies at Home, Boston.

Ms.: Journal of receipts and expenditures; Boston, 1876-1897. 8 vols.

1. Correspondence schools and courses
2. Education of women

Ms.q Am.
1417

Society to Encourage Studies at Home, Boston.

Ms.: List of requests for Memorial of Anna Eliot Ticknor, and list of requests for book lists issued by the Anna Ticknor Library Association; Boston, 1897-1899. 1 vol.

I. Anna Ticknor Library A[illegible]ation.

Ms.qAm.
1414
(1-6)

Society to Encourage Studies at Home, Boston.

Ms.: Records of meetings; Boston, 1873-1897. 6 vols.

Vol. 1 also contains the Journal of receipts and expenditures for 1873-1876.

1. Correspondence schools [illegible] courses
2. Education of women.

Ms.Am.
1187
(1-13)

Society to Encourage Studies at Home, Boston.

Metcalf, Mabel E.

Papers relating to the Society to Encourage Studies at Home, Boston, founded by Anna E. Ticknor; [v.p.] 1879-1898. (2 boxes)

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION SEE ACCESSION RECORDS.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.fAm.
1418
(1-5)

Society to Encourage Studies at Home, Boston.

Scrapbooks containing various form letters, course schedules, book lists, newspaper clippings, etc.; Boston, 1873-1890. 5 vols.

1. Correspondence schools [illegible] courses.
2. Education of women.

Ch.D.12.8

Society of the United Brethren for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen, Bethlehem, Pa.

Ms.D.S.: [Signatures from a petition to the New York (State) Legislature for an act of incorporation, without text]; Bethlehem, Pa., 4 Oct. 1796. 1 s. (2 p.)

Signed by John Ettwein as President and 25 others.

I Ettwein, John, 1721-1802

Socinianism

see also

Unitarianism

Socinianism. Ch A 11.22

1821 Mar 12 Rice, John H

To Thomas Raffles.

[Richmond] Believes the U.S. and England should be more friendly. Writes on Socinianism. The movement is generally opposed to the orthodox. Outlines a plan to combat it.

A.L.S. 7p. 10 x 8 in.

SOCKS, WILLIAM

Ms. 2444

Maryland

D.S.: outlines a court case in which a "free negro", William Socks alias Powell, is accused of joining the "Free Masons"; Frederick County, Md. [ca. 15 Oct. 1860]   1s.(2p.)

Signed by John A. Lynch, State's Attorney for Frederick Co.

Socrates in Boston (title) Ms.A.9.2

See main card for full contents.

Vol.18 No.12 E. Poole to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer finds Socrates in Boston very well written. .2/25/1843.

1842
1843

June 13

Soden, S. S.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 969

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Offers Griswold the editorship of the "[Boston] Miscellany," (on behalf of Bradbury, Soden & Co.), and inquires about terms.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 112.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 970

1842 Soden, S. S.

July 5 Note to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Again offers him the editorship of the "Boston Miscellany."

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Ms.Ger. Söldner, Johan.
25

Ferdinand II, Emperor of Germany, 1578-1639.

Ms.D.S.: Decree raising Thomas Erlinger and his descendants to the nobility; Regensburg, 24 Nov. 1636. (16 p. on vellum)

Countersigned by Johan Söldner.

Sohier, Edward D

Ms. 2786

Davis, Daniel, 1762-1835.

A.L.S. to Edward D. Sohier, concerning a legal question involving the Episcopal Church in Dedham; Boston, 6 Aug. 1822. 1s.(3p.)

Together with: bill (15 Nov. 1786) from the executors of Col. Doane to Daniel Davis, with receipt (30 Aug. 1787, signed for Davis by James Freeman); undated A.D. containing Davis' legal opinions about the case Dorr vs. New England Marine Insurance Co. ; and Ms. biographical sketch of Davis.

Ms.B.1
.22 (46)

Sohier, Edward Dexter.

Ms.L.S. to William Ingersoll Bowditch declining to defend T.W. Higginson in trial; [Boston] 13 Jun3 1854.

I Bowditch, William Ingersoll

Ms.B.1
.22 (47)

SOHIER, EDWARD DEXTER.

Bowditch, William Ingersoll.

A.N.S. to T.W. Higginson on E.D. Sohier's unwillingness to defend Higginson; [Boston, 13 June? 1854] 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sohier, Susan Cabot (Lowell) 1823-1868.

Lowell, John, 1799-1836.
Ms.E. A.L.S. to Susan C. Lowell under cover to
.9.4 John Amory Lowell; Edinburgh, 1 Oct. 1833.
(65.34) 1 s. (2 p.) With this is a letter from
Ralph Lowell.

Sohier, Wm Davies

Sohier, W D *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

Ms.Th.
11
(4)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

Ms.D.S.(draft?): Agreement between Sohier, J.A.Page and Samuel Jepson to build the National Theatre; Boston, 10 May 1852. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Page, John A
II Jepson, Samuel

Ms.Th.11
(5)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

Ms.D.(draft?): Agreement between Sohier, J.A.Page and Samuel Jepson to build the National Theatre and lease it to Joseph Leonard; Boston, 10 May 1852. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Leonard, Joseph
I Page, John A
II Jepson, Samuel

Ms.Th.11
(6)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

Ms.D.S.: Contract with John A. Page, Thomas J. Whidden and Samuel Jepson to build theatre on the site of the old National Theatre and to lease it to Joseph Leonard; Boston, 10 May 1852. 3 s. (7 p.)

I Page, John A
II Whidden, Thomas J
III Jepson, Samuel
IV Leonard, Joseph

Ms.Th.11
(10)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

Ms.D.S.: Indenture to lease land for National Theatre to John A. Page, Thomas J. Whidden and Samuel Jepson; Boston, 10 May 1852. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Page, John A
II Whidden, Thomas J
III Jepson, Samuel

Ms.Th.11
(11)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

Ms.D.(copy) giving the stockholders of the National Theatre an option to purchase the land under the theatre and his share in the Theatre; Boston, 2 Dec. 1852. 1 s. (2 p.)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868. *Ch.F.13.35

A.L.S. to Edward Cutts; Boston, 10 Jan. 1828. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Cutts, Edward, 1781(ca.[illegible]1844

Ms.Th.
11
(16)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

Ms.L.S. to the Trustees of the National Theatre Association requesting permission to connect his building with the theatre; Boston, 3 Feb. 1853. 1 s. (3 p.)

Consent noted on page 1.

I. National Theatre Associ[illegible], Boston.

x from Boston. National Theatre Association (to I.)

Ms.Th.
11
(22)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

Printed D. filled out in ms. leasing the store under the National Theatre to Lewis Crohn; Boston, 18 Dec. 1857.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Crohn, Lewis

x from Crohn, Louis (to I)

Ms.Th.
11
(18)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

Barry, Thomas, 1799-1876.

A.L.S. to William Sohier on Joseph Leonard's failure at the National Theatre and recommending the lease be given to Mr. Wright; New York, 20 April 1853. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Th.
11
(29a)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

Conner, James

A.L.S. to William Sohier describing an house, sending George Lea's letter and relating news of various actresses; New York, 13 March 1863. 2 s. (4 p.)

Ms.The
11
(28)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

English, Jane

A.L.S. to William Sohier freely expressing her thoughts on his dealings with her and her husband; Boston, 26 July 1859. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Th.
11
(24)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

English, William B

A.L.S. to [William Sohier?] discussing financial troubles at the National Theatre; Boston, 14 Feb. 1858. 2 s. (5 p.)

Ms.Th.
11
(26)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

English, William B

A.L.S. to Wm Soyer [i.e., Wm. Sohier] on inability to take over National Theatre until engagements elsewhere are completed; Albany, N. Y., 10 May 1858. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Th.
11
(27)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

English, William B

A.L.S. to ⸢William Sohier?⸣ requesting a reduction in rent to keep the National Theatre open; Boston, 29 May 1859.
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1279
(41)

Sohier, William D

Hersey, Alfred C

A.L.S. to William Sohier on South Shore Railroad; Boston, 17 June 1854. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Th.
11
(13)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

Knickerbocker Insurance Company, Waterford, N.Y.

Printed form filled out in ms.: Insurance policy for William Sohier's share in the National Theatre; Boston, 1 Jan 1853. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Th.11
(2)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

Minot, William, 1783-1873.

Ms.D.S.: Memorandum between William Minot, Charles Wells & Nathaniel Lovering, trustees of the Joseph Lovering estate, and William Sohier on mortgage upon National Theatre; Boston, 11 Mar. 1852. 2 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 858

Ms.Th.
11
(14)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

Mohawk Valley Insurance Company, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Printed form filled out in ms. insuring William Sohier's interest in the National Theatre; Boston, 1 Jan. 1853.
1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Th.
11
(19)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

National Theatre Association, Boston. Trustees.

Ms.L. to William Sohier exercising their option to purchase Sohier's interest in the Theatre; Boston, 23 May 1853. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Th.
11
(17)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

Page, John A

Ms.D.S. on purchase of wardrobe from Joseph Leonard and William Sohier; Boston, 21 Feb. 1853. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1660
(3-4)

Sohier, William Davies, 1787-1868.

Shaw, Robert Gould, 1776-1853.

2 A.LL.S. to William Sohier on payment of Dr Mason's account for $ 2000.00; Boston, 1851-1852. 2 s. (3 p)

Ms.Th.
11
(12)

SOHIER, WILLIAM DAVIES, 1787-1868.

National Theatre Association, Boston.

Ms.D.: Memo on land purchased by William Sohier and Rosalie Pelby and sold to the stockholders of the National Theatre Association; ‹Boston, 185-?› 1 s. (2 p.)

Sohm, Rudolf, 1841-1917. Mss.Acc. 2145

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Leipzig, 12 July 1903. 1 s. (1 p.)

Solages, Auguste

Ms. 2464

Haiti (Republic). Armée [Généraux]

26 Ms.LL.S., on letterhead stationery, from various Haitian generals; Port-au-Prince, etc., 1878-1916. 26s.(35p.)

Generals: P. Lorquet, J. E. François, P. Benjamin, P. Rock, H. Rabel, M. Jean-Luce, S. Mathieu,

(cont. on card 2)

Solages, Auguste

Haiti (Republic) ..... (card 2) Ms. 2464

A. F. Chevallier, T. J. Gilles, J. Prophète, M. St-Surin, J. L. Saint-Arromand, J. A. Coicou, M. M. Labissière, J. A. Piquion, N. Moreau Jeune, J. Séraphin, S. E. Sylvestre, F. Belfort Jeune, O. Brice, A. Solages, M. Macéan, C. O. Etienne, and V. Nérette.

Solano Lopez, Francisco, Pres. Paraguay, 1827-1870

see

Lopez, Francisco Solano, Pres. Paraguay, 1827-1870

Ms.Am.
1200
(411)

Solberg, Thorvald, 1852-1949.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Soldiers. Ch A 1.121

No date Bernard, Sir Francis, 1712-1779; governor of Mass.

To the honorable Thomas Hancock.

[Castle William.] A French flag of truce has arrived with 120 English prisoners; thirty of them are soldiers whom he will send to Halifax. Requests him to take charge of them. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

Soldiers. Ch A 2.60

1692 Oct 8 Phips, Sir William, 1651-1695; governor of Mass.

To Captain Leonard at Taunton, to be communicated to the rest of his officers.

[Boston.] Having heard of misunderstandings concerning the militia, forbids any further military training until he shall notify them. Will himself attend to the differences. L.S. 1p. 13 x 8 1/2 in.

Soldiers. Ch A 2.61

1692 Aug 16 Stoughton, William, 1632-1701; governor of Mass.

To Captain Thomas Leonard and Captain George Macey, at Taunton.

[Boston.] News of the disagreement in Taunton respecting the militia has reached the governor. He will have a hearing on the matter. Meantime, the governor being abroad, orders that no military exercise be held. D.S. 1p. 13 x 8 1/4 in. Signed also by Wait Winthrop.

Soldiers. Ch A 1.43

1694 July 26 Stoughton, William, 1632-1701; governor of Mass.

To the Constables at Dorchester.

[Written from ?] Has received complaint against Nathaniel Wyat and John Cummin, soldiers, by Captain Samuel Clap. The soldiers, having been impressed for their Majesty's service against the Indian enemy, have failed to appear at the time and place appointed. Issues the warrant for their apprehension. A.D.S. 1p. 8 3/4 x 7 in.

Soldiers. Ch A 3.62

1746/7 **Walley, Abiel.**

Letter to ?

[Boston.] Expresses sympathy for the invasion among them. Comments on Mr. Whitefield at the Orphan House and gives the plan of his travels. Expresses anxiety as to a possible invasion from Europe, but has faith in the country's readiness, due to the training of the youths. Outlines the method of training militiamen. Tells of the services in the war of the Reverend Mr. Moody. A.L.S. 4p.
9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Soldiers. Ch B 11.52

1690
Jan 31

Webb, Joseph.

To the Marshall of Suffolk...or Constable of Boston.

[Boston] Warrant for the arrest of Colonel Thomas Dongan in the case of John Butler vs. the above for non-payment of soldiers at Albany in Governor Dongan's service at Albany. D.S. 1p. 6 x 8 1/2 in.

Verso: Statement of John Winchcombe of the serving of the warrant and the fixing of a bond, with Samuel Shrimpton as security. In the handwriting of Winchcombe and signed by him. Signed also by Samuel Shrimpton, and Thomas Dongan.

DIGITIZED

SOLDIERS--BILLETING--MASSACHUSETTS. *Ch.E.10.86

Pownall, Thomas, 1722-1805.

A.L.S. to [?]; London, 1 Dec. 1765. 1 s. (4 pp.) On politics relating to clamor over billeting of troops in Massachusetts, and concerning Pownall's recent marriage.

MS.E.4.26
~~4506.54~~

1877 Soldiers' and Sailors' monument, Boston.
Sept. 27

[Boston] 40. Original correspondence. Twenty manuscript letters.

Dedication of the Soldiers' and Sailors' monument, 17 September, 1877.

Soldiers in the Revolution

see

U.S.---Hist---Rev---Personnell.

Soldiers' Messenger Corps.

~~Missing 1925.~~
*4421.126

[Letter from the Adjutant-general of Massachusetts, Samuel Dalton, giving a history of the corps.] Manuscript. Bost. 1888. (4)pp. 4°.

Ms.Am.
552

Soldier's Relief Committee, Boston.

Ms.: Minutes of meetings; Boston, Aug. 1862-Jan. 1865. 1 v. 28cm. Kept by James D. K. Willis, secretary.

I. Boston—Hist.—Civil [illegible]—Hospitals, charities, etc.
x Boston. Soldiers' [illegible]f Committee.

R-B

F
74
.C4
H34
1819x
no.9

Soldiers' Relief Society.

Soldiers' Relief Society. ... : Board of government. ... Constitution. -- [Charlestown : Soldiers' Relief Society, 1861.]

[4] p. ; 23.5 cm.

Pages [2] & [4]: blank.

Board of government is composed of all women.

Together with [7] mss., dated between 1861-1874, (related to the society), written to or signed by: S. E. Hooper, G.H. Hutchins, Timothy T. Sawyer, John T. Boyd, Samuel H. Hurd,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm30769040

003[illegible]0

R-B

F
74
.C4
H34
1819x
no.9

Soldiers' Relief Society. --
Soldiers' Relief Society. ...
... 1861.] (Card 2)

Liverus Hull, William Willder Wheildon and Justin Winsor.

1. Charlestown (Boston, Mass.) Soldiers' Relief Society. I. Hooper, S.E. (Mrs. Samuel T.). II. Hutchins, G.H. (Mrs. H.G.). III. Sawyer, Timothy Thompson, 1817-1905. IV. Boyd, John T. V. Hurd, Samuel H. VI. Hall, Liverus, fl.1867, Mayor of

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm30769040

003

R-B

F
74
.C4
H34
1819x
no.9

Soldiers' Relief Society. --
Soldiers' Relief Society. ...
... 1861.] (Card 3)

Charlestown. VII. Wheildon, William Willder, 1805-1892. VIII. Winsor, Justin, 1831-1897. IX. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm30769040

003

MS3481 Soldiers - Massachusetts - Portraits

Newell, Robert R.

of the 54th Massachusetts
Infantry Regiment.

SOLER, FRANCISCO.

Ms.Hait.
71-46

Haiti (Republic) Tribunal civil de Santo Domingo.
Ordenanza confirming decision by Consejo de familia appointing Francisco Soler as guardian of his grandchildren; Santo Domingo, 25 abril 1826. Ms.D.S.(J.J.Ruiz) 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.vHait.
69-19
(9-10)

SOLFR, JOSEPH

Kerverseau, François Marie Périchou, 1757-1825.

Ms.D.S. ordering nullification of fraudulent mortgage of Convent of Notre Dame de la Mercy by Antonio de la Cruz to Joseph Soler of Convent of St. Dominique; Santo Domingo, 20 juin 1802. 1 s. (4 p.)

-----Another copy, unsigned. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Ger.
20

Solger, Henriette.

Schneider, Johann.

A.N.S. to [Henriette Solger]: [n. p., n.d.] 1 s. (1 p.) With this are calling card and 6 envelopes variously addressed.

Ms.Am.
1363

Solger, Reinhold, 1817-1866.

Ms.: Notes by an unknown person on Dr. Solger's History lectures; [Boston? 185-?] 17 s. (43 p.)

Ms.A.1.2 Solly, Mary
v.39
p.89

Letter to Miss Priestman; 30 June 1877.

Solly, R H *Ch.I.3.19

Northcote, James, 1746-1831.

A.N. (3d person) to the Artists' Benevolent Fund; London, 30 Apr. 1818. 1 s. (2 p.)

Solomon, Edward

For a letter from Edward Solomon, see Ms. 2141 (38).

*Ms.Am.
174

Solon (Bark)

Journal of the Bark Solon on a whaling voyage in the Atlantic Ocean, Captain Joseph E. Smith; Westport, etc., 1858-1862.

109, 167 p. 35cm.

Two separate voyages are recorded, the first, from Westport, Conn., began 29 July 1858 and ended 27 Mar. 1860; the second, from New Bedford, beginning 22 May 1860 and ending there 7 May 1862.

1 Log-books
2 Whaling
3 Atlantic Ocean
I Smith, Joseph E

13-? Solovestski Monastery M.149a.84

Fedoria, Russian religious sect

[Soloveski] Canticle of a Russian religious sect, Fedoria, who did not recognize spirits. Written in the Convent of Solovestki. Ms. 297 p. 11 x 8 1/2 cm.

Bought at Old Novgorod, Jan. 21, 1867, by Nathan Appleton and presented to the Boston Public Library, Dec. 18, 1878

B P L FORM NO [illegible]

Sombart, Werner, 1863-1941. Mss.Acc. 2146

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Long Branch, N. J., 7 Sept. 1904. 1 s. (2 p.)

Sombreuil, Charles François Virot, marquis de, 1727-1794.

Segur, Philippe Henri, marquis de, 1724-1801.

Ms.Ch.
I.9
.17

Ms.L.S. to the marquis de Sombreuil requesting admission of Jean Compagnon to company of invalid sub-officers at Versailles; Versailles, 13 janv. 1787. 1 s. (2 p.)

?

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.13
No.46

Some Facts

< ? > A newspaper article giving a few brief facts about the slave populations of the Southern states as shown by the 1840 Census.
Newspaper clipping. 1/2 column. 2 1/2 x 5 in.

1 Slavery

Some reflections on the settling of St.
Ms. Xtophers arising from the immence advantages Her
Eng. Majesty and the Nation have rec^{d}. from the sett^{+}.
526 of Barbados; [London? 1712?] Ms.D 2s.(5p.)
Addressed to Queen Anne.

Bates Fd
    Quaritch--1977

1 Barbados
2 St. Kitts
3 Gt.Brit.--Colonies
I Gt.Brit. Sovereigns, etc. 1702-1714 (Anne)
dpa

7

Somerby, Horatio Gates *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; London, 26 May 1854. 1 s. (4 p.)

Somerby, Horatio Gates, 1805-1872

Ms. 2236

Lee, Henry

A.L.S. to Richard Almack; Chester, Eng., 22 Sept. 1871. 1s.(2p.)

Enclosure: Horatio Gates Somerby's A.N.S. to Richard Almack, introducing Henry Lee; Boston, 1 Sept. 1871, 1s.(2p.)

Somerby, Horatio Gates, 1805-1872. **H.90a.527

[1850] Payne, Thomas. 1540?-1631.

[Boston.] A^{o}. Dne. 1580 A^{o}. Eliz. 22. p. me. T.F. A trew and perfight note of the birth day and hower of the childrine of Thomas Payne and Katheren his wyffe: and allso the day of ther mariage. 12 5/8 x 9 1/4 inches.

"Facsimile of the original record now in possession of S. G. Drake, Esq., copied by H. G. Somerby, December, 1850."

Somers, John Somers, *baron*, 1656-1716.

Ms.K.5.5

2 A.LL.S. to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; [London, etc., 1703]

1. Gt. Brit.—Hist.—An[illegible]1702-1714.
I. Somerset, Charles Se[illegible], duke of, 1662-1748.

1793 Somers, Thomas
Jul 15

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.26

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt.

Somers, brig Ms.A.9.2

The Somers was a naval vessel. See main card for full contents.

Vol.17 No.8 C. Grant to C. Weston. Writer would like to talk about the hanging on board the Somers. [1842?]

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748.

Ms.K.5.5
nos.35-
125

Ms. news letters, received by Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; La Haye & Paris, 1704-11.

1. Spanish Succession, War of, 1701-1714.
2. Europe--Hist.--18th century

3 News-letters

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748,
addressee.

Ms.K.5.5
no.32

Ms.L. (incomplete and unsigned) to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; [Portugal? 1705?] 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Gt. Brit.—Hist.—An[illegible]702-1714.

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748. Ms.K.5.5

Blackwell, Sir Lambert.

5 Ms.LL.S. to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; Legorne, etc., 1704.

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748. Ms.K.5.5 no.34

Da Funra, Luis.

A.L.S. to [Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset]; Londres, 22 Oct. 1709. 1 s. (1 p.)

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748. Ms.K.5.5 no.29

Fisher, Bardsey, 1658-1723.

A.L.S. to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; [Cambridge] 11 June 1706. 1 s. (1 p.)

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748.

Godolphin, Sidney Godolphin, earl of, 1645-1712.

Ms.K
.5.5
no.7

Ms.L.S. to Charles Seymour, Duke of Somerset, on continued illness and willingness to join any proposal for Col. Stanhope; [London] 1 August 1703. 1s. (2p.)

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748.

Godolphin, Sidney Godolphin, earl of, 1645-1712.
Ms.K A.L.S. to Charles Seymour, Duke of Somerset,
.5.5 responding to protocol question from Queen and
no.1 mentioning news of Stanhope; [London] 27 Oct.
[1709] 1s. (3p.)

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748. Ms.K.5.5 no.9

Halifax, Charles Montagu, earl of, 1661-1715.

A.L.S. to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; Boughton, 17 Aug. 1703. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748. Ms.K.5.5

Howe, Emanuel Scrope, d. 1709.

A.L.S. to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; Han[ove]r, 4 May 1705. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Somerset, Charles, duke of, 1662-1748. Ms.K.5.5
no.30

Lany, Edward, 1667-1728.

A.L.S. to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; Cambridge, 15 July 1708. 1 s. (2 p.)

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748. Ms.K.5.5

Marlborough, John Churchill, duke of, 1650-1722.

5 A.LL.S. to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; St. Tron, etc., 1703-04.

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748. Ms.K.5.5
no.22

Meredith, Thomas

A.L.S. to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; Dendermond, 14 Oct. [1704?] 1 s. (3 p.)

Somerset, Charles Seymour, 1662-1748.

Ms.K.5.5
no.11

Portland, William Bentinck, earl of, 1649-1709.

A.L.S. to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; Sorgvliet, 14 Sept. 1703. 2 s. (6 p.) In French.

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748. Ms.K.5.5

Somers, John Somers, baron, 1656-1716.

2 A.LL.S. to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset;
[London, etc., 1703]

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748. Ms.K.5.5

Stanhope, Alexander, 1638-1707.

3 A.LL.S. to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; The Hague, 1703-04

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748. Ms.K.5.5

Stanhope, James Stanhope, earl of, 1673-1721.

4 A.LL.S. to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; Breda, etc., 1703-04.

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748.

Ms.k.5.5
no.25

Triquet, John.

A.L.S. to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; London, 13 May 1704. 1 s. (2 p.)

Somerset, Lady Isabel. Ms KF 1653-1655

Letter to Miss Whiting, Aug 23, 1902.
" " " " , Sep 1, 1903.
" " " " , Nov 10.

Somerset, Captain John, Indian **G.33.70

1902 Prince, George, 1817-

Captain John Somerset, Indian of Muscongus, Maine. Boston, 1902.

Some newspaper cuttings are added.

Somerset County

For information relating to the above, see the *Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers* (Boston, 1939); Rare Book Dept. QH31. K6H5

Somerueloa, Salvador del Muro, marqués de Ms.Fr.43

LaTouche-Tréville, Louis René Madeleine Le-Vassor de, 1745-1804.

A.L.S. to the Marqués de Somerueloa; Port-au-Prince, Haiti, 4 Avril 1803. 1 s. (2 p.) In cloth folder.

Someruelos, Salvador del Muro, marqués de *Ms.Fr. 42

LeClerc, Victor Emmanuel, 1772-1802.

Ms.L.S. to the Governor of Cuba:i. e., the Marqués de Someruelos?:; Cap Francois, Haiti, 24 Messidor:i.e., 13 July 1802:, 1 s. (2 p.). In cloth folder.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Somerueloa, Salvador del Muro, marqués de *Ms.Fr. 41

Noailles, Louis Marie, vicomte de, 1756-1804.

A.L.S. to thé Governor of Cuba (i.e., the Marqués de Someruelos?); Au Halles, Haiti, 17 dec. 1803. 1 s. (2 p.) In cloth folder.

Somervail, Alexander Ch.E.4.65

A.L.S. to Charles Fenton Mercer; Loretto, Va., 18 Feb. 1832. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Mercer, Charles Fenton, 1778-1858.

Ms.Eng.
294
(136)

Somerville, Edith Anne OEnone, 1861-

A.L.S. to J.C. Wilson acknowledging return of ms. and letter on work; Skibbereen, 29 Apr. 1922. 1 s. (2 p.)

Somerville, Mary (Fairfax) 1780-1872. *Ch.I.6.65

A.N.S. to Mrs. Harnet; Chelsea, 13 Jan.
[n. y.] 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Scientists, British
I Harnet

Somerville, Mary, 1780-1872.

E.210.19 v.2
(111)

A.L.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Chelsea [Eng.]
8 July 1834. 1 s.(3 p.)

I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Somerville, Mary, 1780-1872. E.210.19 v.2
(80)

A.L.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Paris, 29 Nov. 1832.
1 s.(2 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Somerville, Mary, 1780-1872. E.210.19 v.2
(59)

A.N.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Chelsea [Eng.];
5 Dec. 1831. 1 s.(1 p.)

I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

1855 Somerville, Mary. 1780-1872 P.91.37

14 Sep To Dr. Murray

[Florence] Giving instructions about proof sheets and asking about plates for illustration. 2 pp. 5 3/8 x 8 3/8 in.

Somerville, Mary (Fairfax) 1780-1872. P.91.37 (112)

A.L.s. to [John?] Murray; Florence, 14 Sept. 1858.
1 s.(2 p.)

I Murray, John, 1808-18

Ms.fAm.
1601

Somerville, Mass. Tax Collector.

Ms.: Itemized record of taxes collected from each Somerville citizen; Somerville, 1843-1848. 6 v.(44cm.)

1 Tax collection--Somervi[illegible] Mass.

*Ms.Am.
561

.Somerville, Mass. West Somerville Congregational Church.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

1816 Somes, Abraham. **G.41.60

Three letters and copy of grant to Sir Francis Bernard, all relating to Somes's claim to certain lands on the island of Mt. Desert.

1762

The letters are dated 1816; the original grant, 1771.

letter no. 1 to Theophilus Parsons;
2 & 3 to Eben Parsons.

1 Mt. Desert Island, Me.
2 Bernard, Sir Francis, 1712-1779
3. Parsons, Theophilus,

3 Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882
4 Parsons, Eben

SOMES, DANA--PHOTOGRAPH

R-B
BLS
91
bdsd

Boston. Public Latin School.
[Photographs of Latin-English football game, 1903] [Boston : s.n., 1903].
3 photographs : photos ; 10cm. matted to 18cm.
Photo 1 noted in ms. back: Latin English 1903. Looks like Dana Somes going through.
Photo 2 noted in ms. on back: Note Edwards Capt. with bandage - just recovered from a brain concussion. Latin English 1903.
Photo 3: BLS4/EHS0, 1903. Witherty standing right. Fitzpatrick standing next right. Vin Laughlin centre -

type
cdfa

Fitz
&
Somes

(cont. next card)

MRG86-525091

25001

R-B
BLS
91
bdsd

Boston. Public Latin School.
[Photographs of Latin...

(card 2)

leaning over.
I.T.

RG86-525091

MRG86-525091

25002

Ms.Am.
1191

Somes, Nehemiah

Ms.D.: Freight account for sloop Speedwell on trips to Halifax; Boston, 1 Aug. 1766. 2 s. (2 p.)

1. Speedwell (ship)
2. Boston--Commerce

Mss.Acc.	**Sommer, Daniel**
2499b (450)	For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sommereu,

Ms.Hait. A.N.S. to Pascal on events in north; Grande
66-217 Rivière, 13 nov. 1801. 1s. (1p.)

I Pascal,

4

dpa

Sommières,

Tizet,

Ms.Hait. 66-225

Leave of absence for J.M. David; St. Marc, 22 fev. 1791. Printed form filled out in ms.S. ls. (1p.)

Countersigned by Sommières.

Ms.fMus.650(9) The song of Jael: opus 39, for mixed chorus, soprano solo and orchestra
Daniels, Mabel; words by Edwin Arlington Robinson

[1929]
1 ms. score (91 p.); 34 cm.
SATB chorus
At end: 1929
Holograph in ink; corrections pasted on various pages and annotations in pencil.
English words, from the poem Sisera with a prologue from the Bible

1684 Songs.

Ch.M.2.3
v.1,85

Sailors' songs.

1. Musical MSS in this Library

1738/9 Songs.
Jan

Ch.M.2.3
v.3,509

Tavern songs

1 Musical Mss in This Library

Songs. With music.

Beach, Amy Marcy Cheney, 1867–

*R.7.64.2

The year's at the spring. [Song with accompaniment for pianoforte.] Words by Robert Browning. (From "Pippa passes.") Music by Mrs. H. H. A. Beach. Op. 44, no. 1.
Manuscript. Boston. 1899. (3) pp. 34 cm.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, May 10, 1916.

K8198 — Double main card. — Beach, Amy Marcy Cheney, 1867– (M1) — Browning, Robert, 1812–1889. Poems set to music. (M2) — T.r. (1) Songs. With music. (1) — Manuscripts in this Library. Music. (1)

Songs. With music.

Clarke, Hugh Archibald, 1839– *R.7.175

Give her but a least excuse to love me. Song [with accompaniment for pianoforte] from Pippa passes [by] Robert Browning. Music written for the Boston Browning Society, by H. A. Clarke. *Manuscript.* Philadelphia. 1899. (4) pp. 34 cm.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, May 10, 1916.

K8198 — Double main card. — Clarke, Hugh Archibald. (M1) — Browning, Robert, 1812–1889. Poems set to music. (M2) — T.r. (1) — Songs. With music. (1) — Manuscripts in this Library. Music. (1)

Songs. With music.

Clarke, Hugh Archibald, 1839–

*R.7.175.1

Overhead the treetops meet. Song [with accompaniment for pianoforte] from Pippa passes. [By] Robert Browning. Music written for the Boston Browning Society, by H. A. Clarke. *Manuscript.* Philadelphia. 1899. (4) pp. 34½ cm.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, May 10, 1916.

K8198 — Double main card. — Clarke, Hugh Archibald. (M1) — Browning, Robert, 1812–1889. Poems set to music. (M2) — T.r. (1) — Songs. With music. (1) — Manuscripts in this Library. Music. (1)

Songs. With music.

Gilchrist, William Wallace, 1846– *R.7.339

Scene from Pippa passes. [All service ranks the same with God. Song with accompaniment for pianoforte. Words by Robert Browning. Music by W. W. Gilchrist.]

Manuscript. [1899.] 8 pp. 34 cm.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, June 26, 1917.

L1872 — Double main card. — Gilchrist, William Wallace, 1846–. (M1)— Browning, Robert, 1812–1889. Poems set to music. (M2)— All service ranks the same with God. Song. (1) — Songs. With music. (1) — Manuscripts in this Library. Music. (1)

SONGS, JEWISH (HEBREW)

Frydman, Carl

Ms.Mus.
723

Compositions, Hebrew songs, arrangements & sketches for violin & orchestra, etc.; Boston, etc., ca.1916-1950. A.Mss. 8 boxes.

Ms. Ger.
36

Sonnenthal, Adolph, Ritter von, 1834-1909.

A.L.S. to [?] thanking him for hospitality and declining new invitation; Wien, 24 Nov. 1891. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 German mss.in this library.

2 Theatrical mss in this Library

Sonntag, William Louis, 1822-1900.

Ch.F.4.51

A.L.S. to Mr. Riley concerning painting, enclosing four pencil sketches; New York, 9 Jan. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

«sketches - 2 "near Rome", 1 "near Pisa", 1 "near Naples" 2 s. (2 p.)»

1 Drawings in this library
I Riley,

Ms. 2799 fol

Sons of Temperance. Providence Division No. 194.
Ms. minute book, 1846-1851, of the Providence Division, No. 194, of the Sons of Temperance in Pennsylvania. 1v.

A few meetings of the Division, in 1851, held at Media, Pa.

Some pages loose and torn. Loose insertions.

Sons of Temperance. Shakespere Division. Ch.D.13.69

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

A.L.S. to the Shakespere Division, Sons of Temperance; Boston, 12 May 1849. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.f Am.
2325

Sons of Temperance of North America. Grand Division of New Hampshire. Old Oaken Bucket Division. no. 2.

Record books; Portsmouth, N.H., 1870-1879.

Ms. 2 v. (ca.200, 300 p.)

Wales Fund
E. Morrill
3 Nov. 1977

1 Temperance--Societies, etc.
dpa

4

Ms.Am.
346

Sons of the American Revolution. National Society.

Harvard University. Corporation.

Typed N.S. (F.rank. W.elles. Hunnewell) to Richard Cobb regarding Ellis Aid; Cambridge, Mass., 22 Aug. 1927. 1 s. (1 p.) With A.L.S. (W.K. Watkins) from National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution to F.W. Hunnewell.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

No. 86 in *G.51.7.5

1850 Sontag, Henriette, comtesse Rossi, 1805-1854.

Feb 25 To [Auguste Geneviève Valentin] D'Avezac

[Paris] Regrets inability to return to The Hague for a visit before her return to London.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in. In French.

I D'Avezac, Auguste Genevieve Valentin, 1780-1851

x Rossi, etc.

Sontag, Henriette, Contessa Rossi, 1806-1854. Ch.G.3.16

Printed L.S. to [?]; Boston, 22 November 1852. 1 s.
(1 p.)

1 German mss in this Library
2 Musical mss. etc. recorded.

Sonthonax, Léger Félicité, 1763-1813.

Ms.Hait.
66-218
(4)

Order appointing Venet as aide de camp to Gen. Age; Cap Francais, 9 août 1797. Ms.D.S. 1s. (2p.)

Countersigned by Pascal and Gen. Age.

1 Santo Domingo (French colony) Armée.
2 Venet,

7

I Age, Pierre, 1756-1813.
II Pascal,

dpa

Ms.Hait.
66-218
(5)

Sonthonax, Léger Félicité, 1763-1813.

Order promoting Guinoseau to captain; Cap Francais, 12 dec. 1797. Printed form filled out in ms.S. 1s. (1p.)

Countersigned by Raimond, Pascal and Kerverseau.

8

1 Santo Domingo(French colony) Armée.
2 Guinoseau,

I Kerverseau, François Marie Périchou, 1757-1825.
II Pascal,
III Raimond,

dpa

Sonthonax, Léger Félicité, 1763-1813.

Ms.Hait. 66-218 (2)

Order promoting Tramier to captain of 73d regiment; Cap Français, 3 oct. 1793. Ms.D.S. 1s. (2p.)

Countersigned by Étienne Lavaux and Joseph Suire.

I Santo Domingo(French colony) Armée.
I Lavaux, Étienne Maynaud Bizefranc de, 1751-1828.
dpa

II Suire, Joseph
III Tramier,

1

Sonthonax, Léger Félicité, 1763-1813.

Ms.Hait.
66-218
(6)

Passport certifying that Eustache Pannier is from Cap Francais and has permit to leave; Paris, 3 fev. 17$\overset{?}{9}$9. Ms.D.S. 1s. (1p.)

1 Santo Domingo (French colony) Armée.
2 Haiti--History--Revolution, 1791-1804
3 Pannier, Eustache

6

dpa

Sonthonax, Léger Félicité, 1763-1813.
Ms.Hait. Ms.L.S. commending the defenders of Camp
66-218 Clerisse; Cap Français, 1 nov. 1792. 1s. (2p.)
(1)

k

1 Santo Domingo(French colony) Armée.

dpa

Ms.Hait.
66-218
(3)

Sonthonax, Léger Félicité, 1763-1813.
Ms.L.S. to Gassonville on rations for those employed at arsenal; Cap Francais, 13 nov. 1796. 1s. (2p.)

1 Santo Domingo(French colony) Armée.

I Gassonville, 5

dpa

Ms.Hait.
67-11
(22)

Sonthonax, Léger Félicité, 1763-1813.

France. Commission nationale civile aux Isles sous le Vent.

Ms.D.S. (Polverel, Sonthonax, Ailhaud) to the Gouverneur général «Blanchelande» et l'Ordonnateur général, concerning a regulation dangerous in regard to slaves; Cap Français, Saint Domingue, 3 Oct. 1792. 1 s. (2 p.)

SONTHONAX, LÉGER FÉLICITÉ, 1763-1813.

Cottin,

Ms.Hait.
66-87

Account of battle for Cap Français between Sonthonax and Galbaud, 21-24 June 1793, and of the author's return to France, with description of Philadelphia and other U.S. cities; [Brest, 10 août 1794] Ms. 4s. (10p.)

Ms.Am.
1809
(130)

Soper, Mary.

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire of 1760; [Boston] April 1760. 2 s.

Sophie, consort of Ernest Augustus, elector of Hanover, 1630-1714. Ms.Ger.9

Rupert, Prince of Bavaria, 1619-1682.

A.L.S. to his sister, Princess Sophia; Whitehall, 18 septembre 1682. Bound. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 ~~4-4~~-'56-25M.

SOPHIA, QUEEN, CONSORT OF JUAN CARLOS I, KING OF
SPAIN, 1938-

Ms. 2957

Ford, Gerald R., Pres. U.S., 1913-
T.L.S. to Helena Matheopoules, concerning King Juan Carlos and Queen [Sophia], and their visit to the United States in 1976; [Rancho Mirage, Calif.] 17 June 1992. 1s.(1p.) w./env. *

Sophia (schooner)

Ch A 5.41

1799
Apr 10

Coates, Samuel.

Letter to ?

[Philadelphia.] Sends to him seven casks of oil by request of Moses Attwood, on the schooner Sophia, Moses Fessenden the captain. A.L.S. 1p. 10 1/4 x 8 in.

[c.1839
Jan 10]

Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides, 1807-1884. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Wants to know his decision in regard to the corrections. Has modified his punctuation. A.L.S. 3p. 3 1/4 x 5 1/2 in.

Written in pencil and signed "E."

1839 Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides, 1807-1884. FOLSOM MSS.
Dec 28

To Charles Folsom.

«Hartford.» Will entrust the plates to him; wishes a correction in the table of contents. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Refers to A Greek Grammar for the Use of Learners, Hartford, 1840. 2nd ed.

1840 Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides, 1807-1884. FOLSOM MSS.
Sep 12

To Charles Folsom.

«New Haven.» Declares his intention of moving to Cambridge. Comments on «Charles» Anthon's Greek Reader and asks about the third edition of his own "Koran." A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Refers to A Greek Grammar for the Use of Learners, Hartford, 1840. 3rd ed.

1842
Mar 9

Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides, 1807-1884. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

«Cambridge.» Would like to "recite" to him before the compositor begins. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.
Refers to A Romaic Grammar, Boston, 1842.

1842
Apr 5

Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides, 1807-1884. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

«Cambridge.» Arranges to finish the manuscript with him the next afternoon. Refuses to follow him into the "bile-bursting" conference room. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 8 in.
Signed: "E.A.S."

1849 Sep 26

Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides, 1807-1884. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

«Athens.» Asks for several numbers of Brownson's Review and describes the death of Francis Parker, Harvard '45. Comments on the price of manuscripts, the teaching at the University, and the lack of religion. A.L.S. 3p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

FOLSOM MSS.

1848 Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides, 1807-1884.
Mar 18

To Charles Folsom.

[Cambridge.] Sends him some Smyrna figs and raisins; promises some "chaviari." A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Badly mutilated.

1860 Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides, 1807-1884. FOLSOM MSS.

May 3

To Charles Folsom.

«London.» Describes his crossing and the view from his window. Has puzzled his hostess with a gift of maple sugar. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides, 1807-1884. FOLSOM MSS.

1866 Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

Jan 28 To Evangelinus Apostolides Sophocles.

[N.p.] Translates a Greek quotation and suggests it for a motto. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Ms.Hait.
69-8
(L)

Sorbét, C L

A.L.S. to Jubé de Roissy referring questions about trip to St. Dominque to M. de Sillac; Paris, 6 avril 1785. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. French mss. in this library.
2. Sillac, de
I. Jubé de Roissy,

Ms.Hait. Sorbét, C L

69-8
(5)

Sillac, de

A.L.S. to C.L. Sorbét suggesting that Jubé de Roissy's son depart for St. Dominque in Oct.; Paris, 6 avril 1785. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Hait.
66-38
(1)

Sorel, de.

Certificate of service and good conduct for Louis Lamery; Paris, 10 janv. 1714. Ms.D.S. 1s. (1p.)

1 France. Armée.
2 Haiti--History--To 1791
3 Lamery, Louis

6

dpa

Sorel, de.
Ms.Hait. Statement of his military service from 1672
66-38 to 1724; [Paris? 1724?] Ms.D.(draft?) 2s.
(2) (5p.)

1 France. Armée.

2 Haiti--History--To 1791

5

dpa

MS. Sorel, , fl. 1860's--(photograph)
2142
VII-H
no.5

MS
BLS
154
30

Soren, Townsend Hodges

Boston Latin School. Class of 1889.
Photographic Album.

Soren, Townsend Hodges, student, cabinet portrait of.

Photographer: Busby.

Soreska, F. Ms.A.9.2

Vol.24

No.123

To - ?

[?] The writer tells about her anxiety on account of her mother's illness, but will see the addressee at 3 o'clock. Time has seemed rather long to the writer without seeing the addressee. Sends a message to Mr. de P. to the effect that the writer is prepared tonight to go to the meeting of the judges. Her cause seems to the writer so simple that she would have to have iniquitous judges to have her rights endangered.

A.L.S. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 3/8 in.

Sormenti,

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.
Ms.SV. A.L.S. to Sormenti speculating on possible
7B deportation of Sacco; Charlestown, 23 Dec.
62 1926. 1s. (2p.) In Italian.

Sormenti, Enea.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV
7B
72

A.L.S. to Enea Sormenti on hearing of his deportation case and Governor's opposition to them; Dedham, 22 May 1927. 1s. (1p.)

In Italian.

Soroka, Gregorii, 1821-1864

Ms. 2029

Benois, Alexandre, 1870-1960

Papers. 1913-1959.

ca. 2778 items

Russian-French designer of theatrical costumes and stage-setting, and painter. His papers include: sketches of paintings he saw in exhibits, with critical and descriptive manuscript notes; designs of theatrical costumes and stage-settings for plays,

(see next card)

Benois, Alexandre, 1870-1960   Ms. 2029   (card 2)

operas and ballets; photographs of Russian places and of German and Hungarian nobility; drawings, plates, engravings; and some correspondence.

For complete description see the guide to the Benois papers.

Sorrel, William. Ch J 5.130

Concorde (frigate)

"List found in board of the Fregate concorde of the chiefs of the Aristocrate." Mss 1p. 13x6 in.
Names: Stephen Higginson, John Codman, Thomas H. Perkins, John Q. Adams, Benjamin Russel, William Deblois, Samuel Cooper, Amory, William Bowman, William Sorrel, Simon Elliot.

Mutilated.

Sortie from Gibraltar.

Ch A 3.40

1842 Feb 6 Silliman, Benjamin.1779-1864.

To Col. John Trumbull, 15 Amity St., Mrs. Lentner's, N.Y.

[New Haven.] The Portlack brothers seek a key to the Gibraltar painting for Alice Masling, formerly Alice Kemp, who says the picture was painted in her house. Mrs. Tayloe, formerly Miss Dickinson of Troy, wishes to obtain autographs of Revolutionary men. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Sothard, Samuel L. No.18 in Ms.C.1.18

1824
Mar 8

Longfellow, Stephen, 1776-1849.

To Samuel L. Sothard.

[House of Representatives] States that in his opinion any young man recommended by Prof. Smith of New Haven would be satisfactory.

A.L.S. 1 p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

[n.y.] Sotheby, Samuel Leigh, 1805-1861. G.61.7.2
no. 49

Jan 24 Douce, Francis, 1757-1834.

To [Samuel Leigh?] Sotheby

[London] The French work submitted is inferior to the Dutch original, which Sotheby may examine.

A.N. (3d person) 1 p. 4 1/2 x 4 in.

Sotheby, William, 1757-1833. Ch.H.4.43

A.L.S. to Samuel Henley; Loughton, 18 July 1805. 2 pp.

I Henley, Samuel, 1740-1815

Sotheby, William, 1757-1833. Ch.H.4.43A

A.L.S. to Samuel Henley; Ecton, 25 Jan. 1806. 2 pp.

I Henley, Samuel, 1740-1815

SOTHEBY, AUCTIONEERS, LONDON.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.

Ms.Fr.
176
(1)

A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri on betrothal to Madame Collin, books sent Sotheby and Co. for May 22d sale, and correspondence with Panizzi; Paris, 8 avril 1850. 1 s. (3 p.)

Sothern, Edward Askew

Sothern, Edward Askew, 1830-1881; actor   In *T.57.L28

A.L.S. (initials) to ? mentioning his itinerary; n.p., n.d. 1 s. (1 p.)

Imperfect: only the postscript from an unidentified letter.

«1878» Sothern, Edward Askew, 1830-1881; actor Ms KF

May 13

Vol.III

Correspondence

No.1372

To Kate Field

«1 Vere St.» The writer sends ten guineas for a box at the Shakespeare Memorial benefit. Regrets that he cannot get his friends interested in it.

A.N.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

? Sothern, Edward Askew, 1830-1881; actor Ms KF

May 30 Vol.5

To Miss Field No.542

«1, Vere Street, Cavendish Square, London» "I'm up to my hair-roots in engagements; so do please excuse me if I don't call soon. ..."

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

Mss.Acc. Sothern, Edward Hugh, 1859-1933.
2740
(78)

Typed N.S. to Francis Henry Jenks sending souvenir of "The Highest Bidder" given at Lyceum Theatre; [New York], July 1889. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. New York. Lyceum Th[illegible]e.
I. Jenks, Francis Henry, 1838-1894.

Sothern, Edward Hughm 1859-1933. Mss. Acc. 1157

A.N.s. to Eveylyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; Boston [
] 189[ ] 1. s.(1 p.)

Sothern, Julia Marlowe

see

Marlowe, Julia, 1866-1950.

Sothill, S H

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.25
No.20

To Mrs. «Herbert» Thomas

«Stoke Bishop, (England)» The writer offers some "trifles" as a contribution toward the Anti-Slavery Bazaar in Boston. Encloses also a small parcel from Miss Waring of Shirehampton.
A.N.S. 3 p. 6 1/8 x 3 7/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Thomas, Mrs Herbert

Ms.Fr.
106

Souchey, François

Ms.L.(copy) to Général et Intendant des Iles françaises du Vent complaining that m. Peyrac and m. de La Touche have left for La Goive without arranging to pay their creditors; St. Pierre, Martinique.174-?. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. French mss. in this library.
2. Peyrac,
3.La Touche, de
I. La Croix, César Marie de
II. France. Intendant des Iles du Vent.
4.Martinique.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.39
p.71 A

Soul, Joseph

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Islington, 21 June 1877.

Soul, Mss. Acc. 496

Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846.

A.L.S. to [ ] Soul; [n. p., July 1845] 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

SOUL, BILDAD *Ch.F.11.85

Collomer, Anthony

Ms.D.: Petition to Massachusetts Superior Court for affirmation of judgment against Bildad Soul; Plymouth [Mass.] 21 May 1771. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Robert Treat Paine for the plaintiff.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 55

Soul, Joseph

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; [London, Eng.], 3 July 1843. 2 p.

Invitation to meet Mr Tappan at the Orphan Working School July 4th.

1 Tappan, Lewis

*Ms.A. Soul, Joseph
21.13
p. 58

A.L.S. to J. Brownlow; City Road, [London] 7 July 1843. 1 p.

Note introducing some ministers from U.S.

1844	Soul, Joseph	Ms.A.9.2
30 Aug.	"Proclaim Liberty to the Captives:" Isa:61-1	Vol.20 No.56

[?]. A poem from the Liberty Bell.
Manuscript. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

1 Anti-Slavery poetry

1845
3 April

Soul, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.19

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«New B—?» Has "another precious morsel" from Thomas Clarkson to send the addressee. Clarkson informed the writer that "he has something to say on Texas..."
A.N.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 1/4 in.

1 Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846
2 Texas--History--To 1846
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ms.A.1.2
v.39
p.70

Soul, Joseph

Letter to ?; Islington, 21 June 1877.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.40
p.51A

Soul, Joseph

Poems; "10 Dec. 1878." — The title of poem + Garrison's birthday

Two hand written poems, one to W.L. Garrison and the other to the memory of George Thompson.

poems written on 31 Oct. 1878 and 9 Oct. 1878.

→ poems to William Lloyd Garrison.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.40
p.50 B

Soul, Joseph

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 1 Nov. 1878.

SOUL.

Faustus, St.
Ms.fMed. De anima, contra quem Claudianus tribus
15 sequentibus libris disputat. [Flanders? 11th or
12th cent.] Ms.

Prefixed to Mamertus, Claudianus Ecdicius.
De statu animae.

SOUL.

Ms.fMed.
15

Mamertus, Claudinaus Ecdicius.
De statu animae, libri III. [Flanders? 11th or 12th cent.] Ms.

39 l. 31 cm.

2 illuminated initials.

Collated in 1609 by Andreas Schottus (inscription)

Prefixed is the treatise by St. Faustus, De anima.

(See next card)

Mamertus, Claudinaus Ecdicius.
Ms.fMed. De statu animae, ... [11th or 12th cent.]
15 (Card 2)

Ex libris: Abbaye de St. Martin de Tournai (inscription), Joseph Barrois (sale no.), and Earl of Ashburnham (sale)

Annotated by Sir Sydney Cockerell.

The Souldier's Pocket Bible.

1861 May 29

Livermore, George, 1809-1865.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Informs him the tract will be ready by the end of the week. Sends him a rough copy but has not yet decided on the binding. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/2 in.

Refers to his edition of The Souldier's Pocket Bible. An exact reprint of the original edition of 1643. Cambridge, 1861.

Soule, A L Ch D 3.44

1861 Oct 31

Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, 1800-1866; U.S. senator and governor of New York.

To A.L.Soule.

[Brimington, N.Y.] Will be engaged through December so that a lecture will be inconvenient. Is to visit Charleston and Boston. Has not accepted a fee for his services as speaker. Hopes to be able to arrange a date when he has heard more definitely from those who have already asked for an engagement. A.L.S. 6p. 8 1/4 x 7 in.

Ms.Am
1051
(2)

Soule, Caroline G

11 A.LL.S. to Leander Soule (and others) describing life in Clinton, Ky. and trips to New Orleans; Clinton, New Orleans, etc., 1882-1887. 70 s. (184 p.)

1. Clinton, Ky.--Social life and customs.
2. New Orleans--Descrip[illegible]
I. Soule, Leander

Ms.Am.
1051
(1)

Soule, Caroline G

5 A.LL.S. to Leander Soule [and others] describing stay in Germany; Heidelberg, etc. 1895. 18 s. (66 p.) 1 env.

1. Germany--Description [illegible] travel.
I, Soule, Leander

Soule, Charles Carroll, 1842-1913.

Ms.Am. 1400 (1059)

3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1892. 3s. (5p.)

dp

Soule? , Elizabeth

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.3
No.86

To Phebe Weston

[Duxbury] The writer expresses her gratitude for the kindness shown to her by the Weston family. Mary Weston is now visiting her and the writer asks if Mary can stay a while longer.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

1 Weston, Mary, 1786-1860
I Weston, Phebe

[Soule?] Elizabeth

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.5
No.14

To Phoebe Weston

[Duxbury, Mass.] The writer thanks the addressee for her "unobtrusive kindness" in her "hour of vexation." Talks about the value of sympathy. Says that "principle" is "the living light of the higher heaven." Cannot achieve the goal of religion and is much bothered by her conscience. Says she is despondent. Invites the addressee to visit her.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

I Weston, Phoebe

[Soule?] Elizabeth

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.5
No.13

To "My dear cousen"

[Duxbury, Mass.] The writer thanks the addressee for a pleasant visit at her house and hopes that Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman can visit her for a month.
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 3/8 in.

Soule, Elizabeth Ms.A.9.2

A close friend of Mary Weston who lived in Duxbury, Mass. See main card for full contents.

Vol.5 No.16 «M. Weston» to P. N. Weston. Miss S. wants the writer to stay with her longer. n.d.

Ms.Am.
1051
(2)

Soule, Leander

Soule, Caroline G

11 A.LL.S. to Leander Soule [and others] describing life in Clinton, Ky. and trips to New Orleans; Clinton, New Orleans, etc., 1882-1887. 70 s. (184 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1051
(1)

Soule, Leander.

Soule, Caroline G

5 A.LL.S. to Leander Soule [and others] describing stay in Germany; Heidelberg, etc. 1895. 18 s. (66 p.) 1 env.

Soule, Mary Benson, b. 1843 Ms.A.1.1

Of Kansas. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.7 No.111 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. M. S. is visiting him. 5/9/1870

FOLSOM MSS.

1860 Soule, Richard, jr., 1812-1877.
Apr 26

To Charles Folsom.

[Brookline.] Inquires whether he could arrange with Mr. [William Adolphus] Wheeler to look over the manuscript of a work they have prepared. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to A Manual of English Pronunciation and Spelling, Boston, 1861.

Soule, Richard, 1812-1877.

FOLSOM MSS.

1857
Oct 9

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

To William Draper Swan.

[N.p.] Submits a number of suggestions for compiling the Quarto Dictionary so that time may be saved and uniformity secured. A.L.S. 2p. 13 x 8 1/2 in.

Signed also by William A[dolphus] Wheeler and Richard Soule, Jr.

Refers to: Worcester, Joseph Emerson, A Quarto Dictionary of the English Language, Boston, 1860.

1843 Soule, Simeon Ms.A.9.2
4 August Vol.19
To Francis Jackson No.11

«Duxbury, Mass.» The writer has been seeking funds "for the glorious object" (the Western conventions) but has been able to collect only two dollars. Sends five dollars.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Duxbury, Mass. Abolitionists
I Jackson, francis

1843 Soule, Simeon Ms.A.9.2
25 Aug. Vol.19
To Francis Jackson No.22

«Duxbury, Mass.» Sends one dollar, which is all the writer has been able to collect.
A.L.S. 2 p. 7 3/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Duxbury, Mass. Abolitionists
I Jackson, Francis

Soule, Solumath W.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.3
No.102

18 Feb.

Pheba

To ~~Phoebe~~ Weston

. ? . The writer wants Mary Weston to stay with her longer.
A.L.S. 1 p. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

I Weston, Phoebe

DIGITIZED

Soull, Peter, -1779.

**Ms.1331

Orderly book of Peter Soull, covering the periods July 7[?] to October 26, 1775, and May 26 to June 5, 1777.] Manuscript. [Cambridge, Mass., Middle-brook, N.J. 1775-1777.] 72pp. 20cm.

Some pages at the beginning and end of the book have been torn out. The first entry is incomplete and bears no date.

This book first belonged to the Pennsylvania Rifle Battalion and later to John Patton's Regiment in the Pennsylvania line.

Soulouque, Faustin~~o~~.

see

Faustin~~o~~ I, Emperor of Haiti, 1789?-1867.

Ms.E.9.4A
(23)

Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu, duc de Dalmatie, 1769-1851.

A.L.S. (le M^{al} Duc de Dalmatie) to [Louis Pierre Edouard] Bignon, administrateur général des provinces prussiennes, à Berlin, regarding intercepted correspondence; Charlottenbourg, 21 sept. 1808. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French mss in this li[illegible]y.
2 Berlin, Cor.—Hist.
3 Secret service—Germa[illegible]
I Bignon, Louis Pierre Edouard, 1771-1841.

Ms.Ch.
.I
.13
.19

Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu, duc de Dalmatie,
1769-1851.

Ms.L.S. to General Morgan authorizing payment of one month's salary; Ste. Marie [Spain?] 7 juillet 1812. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French mss in this Library
I Morgan, Jacques Polycarpe, 1759-1843

di

4

Ms.Hait.
67-11
(30)

Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu, duc de Dalmatie, 1769-1851.

Ernouf, Manuel Louis Jean Augustin, baron, 1753-1848.

Ms.L.S. to Maréchal Soult regarding voyage of Capitain Frick to France; Basse Terre, Guadeloupe, 10 janvier 1809. 1 s. (1 p.)

Sousim,

Ms.Ch.
I.9
.50A

France. Convention nationale, 1792-1795. Comité de sureté général.

Order for arrest of Julian LeRoy, called Eglator, and Louis Laurent Wafflard; [Paris] 25 mars 1794. Ms.D.(copy) 1 s. (1 p.) Original signed by Elie Lacoste and others. Copy signed and certified by Sousim[?] and Michelet.

1878 Soutar, Robert Ms KF

Apr.20 Vol.III

To Kate Field Correspondence

No.1375

.Gaiety Theatre, (London). "I shall be most happy to co-operate with you in re the Shakespeare Memorial."

A.N.S. 1p. 4 3/8 x 7 in.

1878 Soutar, Robert

Ms KF

Apr.29

Vol.III

To Kate Field

Correspondence

No.1376

.Gaiety Theatre,(London). The writer suggests a time for Miss Field to rehearse the commedietta in the Shakespeare Memorial benefit.

A.N.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

1878	Soutar, Robert	Ms KF
May 17	To Kate Field	Vol.III Correspondence No.1377

.Gaiety Theatre, (London). "We have a performance next Wednesday morning at the Alexandra Palace which will prevent Mr Maclean myself and the Prompter taking part in the Shakespeare Memorial."

A.N.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Souter, John. Ch B 12.131

Statement of marriage to Mary Pool in 1705, by Cotton Mather.

South, Sir James

Ms.Eng.
324

South, Sir James, 1785-1867.

A.L.S. to Mr. Cary instructing him on ordering telescope; London: 23 Feb. 1839. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Astronomers, British.
I. Cary,

Ms. Eng.
325

South, Sir James, 1785-1867.

A.N. to Francis Baily thanking him for trouble taken with packet from Altona; «London» 8 July 1840.
1 s. (1 p.)

1. Astronomers, British.
I. Baily, Francis, 1774-1[illegible].

Ms.Eng.
231
(3)

South, Sir James, 1785-1867.

A.N.S. to Miss [ ] Gordon sending flowers, etc.; Kensington, Eng., 24 July 1858. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Astronomers, British.
I. Gordon, Miss

I Gordon, Miss

Ms.Eng.
231
(4)

South, Sir James, 1785-1867.

A.L.S. to Mrs. [ ] Smythies regarding letter, etc.; Kensington, Eng., 18 July 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Astronomers, British.
I. Smythies, Mrs.

South, The Ms.B.1.6

Vol.13

1861 Furness, William Henry, 1802- ; minister No.84

20 May

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Philadelphia» The writer says he has only one letter of John Brown, of which he would have sent a copy if he had had time. Says the true nature of the South and its aristocracy has been revealed. ...

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.

See also

1861 Robson, William Vol.13

7 Dec. To Francis Jackson Garrison No.85

*Ms.Am.
561

.SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

AMERICA, SOUTH. GEOG. VIEWS.

Hispanic Society of America.

XD
.110B
.13

[Views of Spain and South America. Photographs.]
[New York. 1928.] 537 plates. Silver prints.
3 1/2" x 5 1/2". In box.

Accompanied by a typewritten index by Anna G. Doonan, of the Shelf Department, Boston Public Library.

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 5

South Berwick, Me.

Hayes, Susan.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; South Berwick, 13 Mar. 1830. 2 p.

Gossip concerning South Berwick.

*Ms.A.
21.1
p. 90

South Berwick, Me.

Hight, William.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; South Berwick, 1829. 2 p.

Request that A.A.P. find minister who will preach in S. Berwick five weeks.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.1
p. 78

South Berwick, Me.

Weeks, William P.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; South Berwick, 3 Jan. 1829. 3 p.

Question of settling a new minister at South Berwick, A paper drawn up by the Unitarians of South Berwick inviting Dr Parker to preach there.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.1
p. 86

South Berwick, Me.

Weeks, William P.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; South Berwick, 4 Apr. 1829. 1 p.

A.A.P. needed in South Berwick.

*Ms.A.
21.1
p. 94

South Berwick, Me.

Weeks, William P.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Dorchester, 15 June 1829. 3 p.

Opinion of Berwick people concerning Mr Keeler as a minister.

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 15

South Berwick, Me.

Weeks, William P.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Canaan, 14 June 1830. 3 p.

Gossip concerning friends in South Berwick.

South Boston (Boston, Mass.). Catherine F. Bradley Tent 63.

see

Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War. Catherine F. Bradley Tent 63, South Boston.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
120

South Boston High School Alumni
Association.
Telegram to Joseph L. Powers sending tercentenary greetings. Boston : ms., 23 April 1935.
1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.
I.T.

RG90-532120 MRG90-532120

21105

DIGITIZED South Carolina.

Ch C 5.1

1777 May 23 Rutledge, John, 1739-1800; governor of South Carolina.

[Official statement.]

[Charleston, S.C.] Appointment of John Lowell and Francis Dana of the Massachusetts Bay, as attorneys in behalf of S.C. to receive from Elijah Freeman Payne and all other persons who owe sums of money to the state. With the consent of the Privy Council. D.S. 2p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

DIGITIZED

South Carolina (Colony) Council of Safety. Ch.C.4.19

Moultrie, William, 1730-1805.

A.N.S. to the South Carolina Council of Safety; [n. p.] 5 Aug. 1775. 1 s. (2 p.)

South Carolina. Courts. Vice Admiralty.

Ch A 4.4

1744
Sept 20

Alexander, John.

Opinion in the case of the sloop Neptune.

[Written from ?] Has been asked his opinion concerning the case of the sloop Neptune. Believes that though the sentence of condemnation by the Admiralty in South Carolina might be reversed by appeal. according to Ryder's opinion, yet while the sentence remains the former owners have no right to arrest the sloop. A.D.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 6 3/4 in.

Ms.Am.
1762

South Carolina. Court of Common Pleas.

Ms.D.S.(William Mason) awarding suit to James & Edward Penman by default of Blake Leay White and Isaac Chanler; Charleston, 22 July 1789. 1 s. (2 p.)

In hand of Edward Rutledge, attorney for James and Edward Penman.

I Penman, James
II White, Blake Leay
III Chanler, Isaac
IV Mason, William
V Rutledge, Edward, 1749-1800.

SOUTH CAROLINA--COMMERCE--BOSTON.

Greenleaf, Ezekiel Price, 1790-1886.

Ms.fAm. Diary; Boston, Jan.-Aug. 1819. A.Ms. 1v.
2332 (162ℓ.)

Includes description of commercial trip to Charleston, S.C., Mar.-May 1819.

-----. Typed transcript by Eric Rudd, Winchester, Mass., 1977.

South Carolina. Geography, description and travel. Maps.

*Map 71.6.M5.1779.2
~~No. 14 in *Map 57.3~~

Caroline Méridionale et partie de la Georgie. [Carte.]
Manuscript. [Paris? 178–?] Size, 24¼ × 21⅝ inches. Scale (computed), 1.1 geographical miles to 1 inch.
Illustrates the operations at the siege of Savannah in 1779, by the French and American forces.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, October 28, 1909.

H1285 — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — South Carolina. Geog. Maps. — Georgia. Geog. Maps. — Savannah, Ga. Hist. Maps.

South Carolina. Governor, 1787-1792. (Thomas Pinckney)

Ch.C.4.64

Pinckney, Thomas, 1750-1828.

Ms.D.S. [Commission in favor of John Troup as justice of the peace); Charleston, S. C., 6 Oct. 1787. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

SOUTH CAROLINA--HISTORY.

Ms.Am.
2006
(69)

Hopkinson, Joseph, 1770-1842.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett commenting on his pamphlet Remarks on the Public Lands; Philadelphia, 26 Oct. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

South Carolina. House of Representatives. Ms.6

Extract from the proceedings, January 23, 1861. Manuscript. 3p. Signed, W. J. Coy Kendall, Asst. Clk.

Called forth by a resolution in the Massachusetts Legislature "that in view of the great suffering in South Carolina ... and in view of the abundance of this Commonwealth a sum be appropriated ... to be invested in provision and stores, for the relief of our fellow countrymen in that state."

United States. Hist. Civil War. 1861-1865

Ms.Am.
1025

South Carolina Infantry. 21st Regt., Co.B, 1861-1865.

Morning report of Capt. S.H. Wilds, Co.B, 21st Regt.; .n.p., 1 May 1862-9 July 1863. 1 v. 4to. Printed form, filled out in ms.

1 U.S.--Hist.--Civil War--Registers, lists, etc.
I Wilds, S H

Ms. X. Am. 1026

Ms.Am.
1026

South Carolina Infantry, 21st Regt., Co.B, 1861-1865.

Muster roll of Capt. S.H. Wilds, Co.B, 21st Regt.; :n.p.: 31 Aug.-31 Oct. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.) Printed form, filled out in ms.

1 U.S.--Hist.--Civil Wa[illegible]Registers, lists, etc.
I Wilds, S H

Ms.xAm.
1237

SOUTH CAROLINA--LAND TRANSFERS.

Godfrey, William

Ms.D.S.: Contract selling 401-acre plantation, Richfield, on Ashepoo river to Ann Roberts; South Carolina, 19 Sept. 1789. 3 s. (4 p.)

With ms. map of plantation.

Countersigned by Deborah Godfrey, Jonathan Godfrey and Thomas Pinckney.

South Carolina, State of. Legislature. Ms.B.1.6

Vol.13

? [May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899]; minister No.47

Fragment

[?] Brief pencilled notes mentioning slaveholding as a prerequisite to holding office in the South Carolina legislature, the Ohio Black Laws, and a fight in Congress between Boardman of Connecticut and a man named Choate.
A.N. 1p. 5 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.

South Carolina. Republican Society.

see

Republican Society of South Carolina.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.vAm.
155

South Carolina. Secretary of State.

Dumont, Marie Adelaide (Rossignol)

Ms.D.S.: Settlement of estates of Guillaume Dumont (formerly of Cap François) and Ann Rossignol and discharge of Peter Laurans as executor; Charleston, South Carolina, 26 July 1811. (8 p.) 48 x 35 cm.

Recorded and signed by Daniel James Ravenel, Secretary of State.

South Cove Corporation, Boston, Mass. *7659.207

Report of the Board of Directors of the South Cove Corporation, to the stockholders: ... with the 2d-15th annual reports of their agent and the Treasurer's balance sheet. [1834-1848.] Boston. 1834[-1848]. 16v. in 1. Plate. Maps. 8°.

The reports of the agent for 1834 and 1835 are not numbered; that for 1836 is called his 2d annual report.

The report for 1835 is called: 1st annual report of the Board of Directors ... It is of the 2d edition.

The 12th-15th annual rep[illegible] of the agent are in manuscript and do not contai[illegible] reports of the directors.

SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL, BOSTON.

see

BOSTON. SOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

SOUTH HADLEY (Mass.)--CANALS

see

CANALS--MASSACHUSETTS--SOUTH HADLEY

SOUTH KINGSTON (R.I.) - MAPS

Ms.Am.
1505
sec.I
nos.1-105

Torrey, Joseph, plaintiff
Ms.(copy): Torrey vs. Gardner, South Kingstown and Newport, R.I., 1734-1735. 54s.(106p.)

Copy by James Martin

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

(See next card)

SOUTH KINGSTON (R.I.) - MAPS

Ms.Am.
1505
sec.I
nos.1-105

Torrey, Joseph, plaintiff
Ms.(copy): Torrey vs. Gardner, South Kingstown and New port, R.I., 1734- 1735 ... (Card 2)

Ms.Am.
1505
sec.I
no.106

___________. A.D.: Certificate under seal of John Wanton, as to the legality of James Martin's attestation of copies in the case Torrey vs. Gardner ; 10 August, 1739.

(See next card)

SOUTH KINGSTON (R.I.) - MAPS

	Torrey, Joseph, plaintiff
Ms.Am. 1505 sec.I nos.1-105	Ms.(copy): Torrey vs. Gardner, South Kingstown and New port, R.I., 1734-1735 ... (Card 3)
Ms.Am. 1505 sec.I no. 36a	______________. Ms. plan [of Pettaquamscut purchase, in South Kingston, R.I.: n.p., n.d.] 1s.

*Ms.A. South Northbridge, Mass.

21.4
p. 8

Fletcher, Samuel H.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; South Northbridge, 15 Jan. 1834. 3 p.

Intention of asking for a dismission from the church at South Northbridge. Condition of parish.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

South Perry, Ohio. Description, topography, etc. Maps.

*Map 95.4.S6.[185-?]

~~No. 14a in *Ma~~[illegible]

South Perry. [Map.]

Manuscript. N. p. [185-?] Size, 3 × 5⅝ inches. Scale, 20 rods to 1 inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, December 12, 1910.

H4426 — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps.—South Perry, Ohio. Descr. Maps. — No main card.

1837 South Reading Female Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.9.2
18 Dec. Vol.8
List of articles ... No.88

«South Reading, Mass.» A list of articles made for the Ladies' Anti-Slavery Fair. Signed by Hannah B. Eaton, Treasurer. A.D.S. 2 p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Eaton, Hannah B.

South Reading (Mass.) Female Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.9.2

A small town about 12 miles north of Boston. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.12 No.69 P. Smiley. Memorandum. A list of articles sent by the Society to the October Anti-Slavery fair. (10/?/1839)

South Reading (Mass.) Female Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.4.6A

See main card for full contents.

Vol.1 No.21 R. F. Richardson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. The Society sends a contribution to the Boston fair. n.d.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

South Reading. Social Library.

see

Wakefield, Mass. Social Library of South Reading.

South Scituate, Mass. Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

A small seacoast town about 28 miles southeast of Boston. See main card for full contents.

Vol.18 No.91 D. Otis to F. Jackson. Writer says the fire at Fall River and the Garrisonian attack on the churches has made collection of money difficult.
7/19/1843

Ms.E.9.4
67-63

South Sea Company

9 Ms.DD.S.: Drafts on South Sea Company for dividends by various stockholders; [London, etc., 1702-25. 9 s.

South Sea Company *Ch.G.5.19

Argyll, John Campbell, 2d duke of, and duke of Greenwich, 1678-1743.

Ms.D.S.; Order to John Gagsby, accountant to the South Sea Company, to pay Argyll's dividends to George Middleton; [London] 3 Sept. 1714. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1279
(41)

SOUTH SHORE RAILROAD, BOSTON.

Hersey, Alfred C

A.L.S. to William Sohier on South Shore Railroad; Boston, 17 June 1854. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

South Weymouth Female Juvenile Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.9.2

see

Weymouth, Mass. Abolitionists.

1703 Southack, Cyprian, 1662-1745. Ms 1491

May 10 To [Governor Joseph Dudley]

[Casco Bay, Me.] Reports on conduct in skirmish with a small group of Indians and French.

A.L.S. 1 p. 15 1/4 x 8 in.

2 Massachusetts--Hist--Queen Anne's War, 1702-1713
1 Casco Bay, Me.--Hist
I Dudley, Joseph,1647-1720

Ms.Am.
747

Southack, John

Fenno, John

Printed form filled out in ms. to William Erving: Receipted bill for Gazette of the United States; Boston [1789] 1 s. (2 p.) Signed on behalf of Fenno by John Southack.

Southampton insurrection, 1831

Ms.A.1.2

see

Slavery in the U.S.--Insurrections, etc.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Southard, Nathaniel

1836 Southard, Nathaniel Ms.A.9.2

2 Mar. Vol.8

To Henry Grafton Chapman No.14

«Boston» Receipt for one hundred dollars on account with the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.
A.D.S. 2 p. 4 3/8 x 7 1/2 in.

I Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
II Chapman, Henry Grafton

1837 Southard, Nathaniel Ms.A.9.2
5 May Vol.9
To Henry Grafton Chapman No.33

«Boston» Receipt for $5.62 "for expenses in going for Mr. «John Greenleaf?» Whittier on business of the Society."
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.

1 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1808-
I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1837 Southard, Nathaniel Ms.A.9.2
24 June Vol.9
No.53

To Henry Grafton Chapman

«Boston» Statements of payments and request for credit for the sums paid.
A.D.S. 2 p. 8 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1837 Southard, Nathaniel Ms.A.9.2
4 Aug. Vol.9
No.58 B

To Henry Grafton Chapman

[Boston] A receipt.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 7 1/4 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1838
11 Sept.

Southard, Nathaniel

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.7
No.53

To Joseph Tillson

«New York» Discusses the settlement of accounts with B. B. Mussey, Cottons & Barnard and others. Says that the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society owes L. Tappan $9. "The Vigilance Committee is coming out of their trial unscathed & probably Barney Corse likewise." Wants a newspaper containing "accurate returns of the Maine Election."

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 3/8 x 8 1/4 in.

1 Vigilance committees
2 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
3 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873
I Tillson, Joseph

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 23

S[outhard], N[athaniel]

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; New York, 22 Jan. 1839. 3 p.

Slave-trade. Large meeting held in Broadway Hall. Invitation to attend Convention to be held in N.Y.

1 New York Anti-Slavory C[illegible]tion, 1839

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 24

Southard, N⸢athaniel⸣

A.L.S. to ⸢Amos Augustus⸣ Phelps; New York, 24 Jan. 1839. 1 p.

Slave-trade.

1 Slave-trade

Southard, Nathaniel Ms.A.9.2

A teacher in the colored school on Belknap St., Boston. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9	No.15	C. Weston to D. Weston. Writer says that teaching under N. S. at the Belknap St. school was very hard.	3/3/1837
	No.49	J. A. Tappan to A. W. Weston. Writer wants to know if N. S. promised a New York engraver all the work of the New York Anti-Slavery Society.	7/21/1837
Vol.14	No.42	O. Johnson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer suspects N. S. of being "a spy in our camp."	10/16/1840
Vol.21	No.4	J. S. Gibbons to C. Weston. Brief comment on N. S.'s unworldliness.	1/15/1845

Southard, Nathaniel. Ms.A.1.1

A Boston schoolteacher. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.2 No.63 W. L. Garrison to I. Knapp. If O. Johnson cannot stay with the Liberator until W.L.G.'s return, A. A. Phelps and N. S. must help I. Knapp. 8/9/1837

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Southard, Samuel Lewis, 1787-1842. *Ch.C.11.34

Elliott, Jesse Duncan, 1782-1845.

A.N.S. to Samuel Lewis Southard; U. S. S. Cyane, 2 July 1827. 1 s. (2 p.)

Southard, Sameul Lewis, 1787-1842. Ch.C.9.11

Forward, Walter, 1786-1852.

A.L.S. to Samuel H. [i. e. Lewis] Southard; Pittsburgh, 3 Aug. 1826. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

1827 Southard, Samuel Lewis, 1787-1842. Ms. 1153
June 6

Gallagher, John, Capt. U.S.N.

To Samuel L. Southard, Secretary of the Navy.

[Nary Yard, Charlestown.] "Sir: At the request of Lieut John White I enclose the within documents. L.S. 1 p.
4 enclosures missing.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1824 Southard, Samuel Lewis, 1787-1842. No.18 in Ms.C.1.19

Mar 8 Longfellow, Stephen, 1775-1849.

To Samuel Lewis Southard, Secretary of the Navy

[Washington, D.C.] In transmitting recommendation of [Edward Henry] Leffingwell by Dr. [Nathan] Smith of Yale, praises the latter.

A.L.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Southard, Samuel Lewis, 1787-1842. Ch.D.7.1

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866.

A.L.S. to Samuel Lewis Southard; New Orleans, March 1834. 1 s. (3 p.)

Southard, Samuel Lewis, 1787-1842. Ch.C.11.54

Story, Joseph, 1779-1845.

A.N.S. to Samuel Lewis Southard; Washington, 11 Feb. 1829.
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Southard, Samuel Lewis, 1787-1842.

U.S. Navy department.

Ms.E.9.4
(75-105)

Printed L.S. (Samuel L. Southard) to William Taylor requested State affiliation; [Washington?] 3 Jan. 1826. 1s. (1p.)

Southard, Samuel Lewis, 1787-1842. Ch.C.8.29

Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852.

A.L.S. to Samuel Lewis Southard; [Washington] 17 Dec. 1827. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms. 5016

Sotheby & Co. T.L.S. to BPL; London, 30 April 1952. Authenticating Bartholomew Frye binding on Cowper book.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Southboro, Mass. Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

A farming community about 26 miles west of Boston. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.13 No.35 R. Hunt to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. The Southboro Female Anti-Slavery Society wants to become an auxiliary of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. 3/9/1840

Vol.18 No.81 M. Sawin to F. Jackson. Writer says that owing to the unpopularity of the Anti-Slavery cause, he can only raise a little money for it. 7/12/1843

Souther, L   J

Ms. 2818

Talcott brothers

Papers, ca. 1872-1924. ca. 157 items.

Frederick Talcott, businessman (also employed in 1872 in a women's clothing store owned by L. J. Souther in Springfield, Mass.); Allyn Kellogg & Phineas Talcott, businessmen and grocers in Rockville, Conn.

Letters from or to Fred[erick] Talcott; letters to Phineas Talcott, including some from Belle;

(cont. on card 2)

Souther, L J

Talcott brothers (card 2) Ms. 2818

and various other letters and documents, partly relating to A. K. & P. Talcott.

[Cf. S. V. Talcott's *Talcott pedigree in England and America from 1558 to 1876*, Albany, 1876, pp. 175-176, in RL: CS71.T142 1876]

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(451)

Southern, B

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

GRISWOLD MSS
NO. 971

1845 Southern, Edward.

Mar. 4 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Jamaica, Va.] Offers a "poetical manuscript" for publication and includes several verse specimens; also offers a projected new edition of Murray's "Grammar."

A.L.S. 4pp. 12x8 in.

SOUTHERN STATES.

Ms.Am.
2006
(38)

Owen, George Washington, 1796-1837.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing Southern prejudice against Northerners and need for friendly intercourse; Mobile, Ala., 18 Jan. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

SOUTHERN STATES--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

Ms.Am.
2384

Coffin, Tristram, 1838?-1924.
Memories of the South, nos.1-5.; [Poughkeepsie, N.Y.?] June-August 1862. A.Ms.S.
12s. (38p.)

1823 SOUTHERN STATES--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. Ms.D.1.6

Hale, Artemas, 1783-1882.

Journal of a tour from Bridgewater, Mass., to New Orleans, Natchez, etc., from Nov. 22, 1823 to May 7, 1824.

Describes a business trip on behalf of Carver, Washburn & Co., Bridgewater manufacturers of cotton gins. Descriptive comments on New Orleans, Natchez, Mobile, and surrounding plantations, with mention of churches, theatres, a masked ball, etc. Includes names of local business firms and land-owners.

Bound manuscript. 80 p. 20cm.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

DIGITIZED

1851 Southern Unitarian Society Ms.B.1.6
9 July Vol.4
Report of the Fiftieth Anniversary No.29

«Wareham, Dorsetshire, England» A small pamphlet report giving a short history of the Southern Unitarian Society, and its objectives. A strong protest against the Fugitive Slave Law is also included.
8pp. 5 x 7 1/2 in.

Signed by Edmund Kell, Secretary, and forwarded by him to Samuel May, Jr. See Ms.B.1.6 v.4, p.31.

1 Fugitive Slave-Law

Ms.E.5.1 "Southerner"
p.70

Letter to T.W. Higginson; Tuskaloosa, Ala., 1 Nov. 1859.

Southey, Caroline (Bowles) Ch.H.6.43

A.L.S. to [ ]; Greta Hall, 29 July 1841. 3 pp.

Southey, Edith (Fricker) Mss.Acc. 461

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843.

A.L.s. to Edith (Fricker) Southey; Brixton, 20 May 1799.
1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'86-25M.

Southey, Isabel, d.1826. Ch H 7.55

1825 Sept 7 Bilderdyk, Mrs. Catherine Wilhelmina, d.1830; author.

To "My dear Miss Southey," Keswick.

[Leyden.] Her family and herself have been suffering from a fever prevalent in Leyden. Feels some trepidation at undertaking to write in English, being more accustomed to the French language. Appreciates the gift of a volume of Henry Kirke White's poems: names him as her favorite poet next to Southey. Is glad that she is considered a true friend of the Southey family because of her happy recollection of the time which Southey spent in her country. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 1/2 in.

Southey, Robert

1799 Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. No.3. in Ms.C.1.22

Aug 21 To John May

[Stowey] Writes from home of Coleridges', with whom he is reconciled; describes scenery of walking tour in Devonshire; comments on medical views and skill of T.L. Beddoes.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Published in part in his Life and Correspondence, ed. by C.C. Southey, 1851, 1.113.

10

1 Beddoes, Thomas Lovell, 1803-1849
2 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834
I May, John

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. Mss. Acc. 461

A.L.s. to Edith (Fricker) Southey; Brixton, 20 May 1799. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Southey, Edith (Fricker)

4

1799 Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. No.2 in Ms.C.1.22

Jan 22 To John May

[Westbury?] Outlines for comment proposed dramatic work set in reign of Queen Mary [apparently never written]

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Published in part in his *Life and Correspondence*, ed. by C.C. Southey, 1851, p.110.

8

I May, John

1798 Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. No.1 in Ms.C.1.22

Jan 12 To John May

[London] Reports on mutual friends; transcribes two verse epitaphs recently written; gives news of brothers Tom and Harry; reports Coleridge perhaps to enter ministry.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 10 x 8 in.

7

1 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834
I May, John

Ch.H.6.40 Southey, Robert, 1774-1843.

A.L.S. to Joseph Cottle; London? May 1797. 4 pp.

9

I Cottle, Joseph, 1770-1853

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. Ch.I.1.43

A.N.S. to the Rev. J W Whiteside;
[n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Whiteside, The Rev. J W

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843, translator. D.Mss.33 (3/4)

Mss.: Translations from the Spanish: The funeral of Aliator; Abenamar, in the autograph of Rose Lawrence; Mossley Hall, Eng., 1851. 2 s (8 pp.)

h

I Lawrence, Rose

IN:

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843.

XD
.196
.1

A.Ms.: Summary of A destruiçam de Espanha, by André da Silva Mascarenhas (Lisboa, 1671); [Lisbon? 1800?] 1 s. (2 p.)

Mounted on fly-leaf of work in question.

1 Silva Mascarenhas, Andr[illegible] da.

Ms.Eng.
302

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843.

A.Ms.S.: Fanciful names for Dr. Henry Southey's cats; Helleston, 17 Dec. 1836. 1 s. (1 p.)

2

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. Ch.H.6.42

A.Ms.: Extract from Oliver Newman; Keswick, 9 Apr. 1833. 2 pp.

1

1799 Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. No.4 in Ms.C.1.22

Dec 27 To John May

[Bristol] Describes poor health and proposed trip abroad; analyzes character of brothers Harry and Edward; writing in progress; Coleridge in London.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

11

1 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834
I May, John

1803 Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. No.5 in Ms.C.1.22

[Jan 2-] To John May

[Bristol] Answers criticisms of his Thalaba. Wishes to write a history of Portugal, and refers to Coleridge's invitation to preach at Shrewsbury; mentions also Wordsworth and Lamb. Describes in detail contract for translation of Amadis de Gaule.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in. Annotated by May: "Rec'd 31st Jany".

Published in Letters of Robert Southey, ed. by J.W. Warter, 1856, v.1, p.214-17.

1 Colerdige, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834
2 Wordsworth, William, 1770-1850
3 Lamb, Charles, 1775-1834
I May, John

1806 Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. No.6 in Ms.C.1.22

Jul 8 To John May

[Keswick] Discusses expenses of brother Harry's medical degree; reports death of uncle John Southey, leaving nothing to writer's immediate family; has written rhymes on the event. Comments on current political incidents, including behaviour of Princess Caroline.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 8 3/4 x 7 in.

13

I May, John

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. *

*G.51.5.1 no.33

A.N.S. to John Britton; Keswick, 13 Mar. 1816. 1 s. (1 p.)

Declining to write a poem in celebration of Shakespeare.

I Britton, John, 1771-1857

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. Ch.H.6.43A

A.N. (3d person) to Robert Shelton Mackensie; Keswick, 13 Aug. 1835. 1lss (1 p.)

15

I Mackenzie, Robert Shelton, 1809-1880

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843.

Ch.H.6.29

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834.

A.L.S. to Robert Southey; Highgate, 16 May 1822. 1 s. (2 pp.)

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. Ch.G.10.20

Inglis, Sir Robert Harry, bart., 1786-1855.

A.L.S. to Robert Southey; [n. p.] 15 Sept. 1822. 1 s. (4 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

17

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. Ch.H.7.52A

Manuscript verses, addressed to Southey, from an anonymous lady, for insertion in a proposed "Illustrations" of Henry Kirke White; [n. p., n. d.] 4 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 668—4-4-'56-25M.

18

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. Ch.H.7.53

Smyth, William, 1765-1849.

A.L.S. to Robert Southey; Macclesfield, 30 July 1808. 4 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. Ch.H.7.54

Thompson, Pishey, 1784-1862.

A.L.S. to Robert Southey; Boston, Engl, 28 Nov. 1810. 3 pp.

20

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843.

Ms.Am.
1948

Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.

A.L.S. to Robert Southey, on arranging visit to Cumberland and sending books from various friends; Liverpool, 27 June 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. Ch.H.9.8

White, Joseph Blanco, 1775-1841.

A.L.S. to Robert Southey; Chelsea, 15 June 1822. 6 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

22

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843.

Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833.

Ms.Eng. 453

Ms.L.S. to Robert Southey on being kept busy with Haitian affairs but willing to do what he can for Mr. Koster; Kensington Gore [London] 16 Dec. 1817. 1 s. (3 p.)

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. Ch A 12.78

1843
May 2

Brooks, Maria (Gowen) 1795-1845; poetess.

To George Ticknor.

[Fort Columbus, Governor's Island, New York Harbor.] Does possess some letters from Robert Southey but would not part with the originals; nor has she the time for copying extracts from them. Does not know of anyone who might be likely to possess letters from him unless it were the Rev. Dr. Hawks of N.Y. Has a letter from Mrs. Southey who can tell Wordsworth that she would not give up a private letter to be used for any purpose. Believes that a biography of Southey be best presented by extracts from his writings with a few simple statements of the facts of his life. Reports that Southey never used the title which belonged to him as doctor of laws. A.L.S. 2p. [illegible] x 8 in.

24

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843.

Ch A 12.24

1833
Aug 4

Dewey, Orville, 1794-1882.

To George Ticknor, Boston.

[Kendall.] Appreciated his letter to Southey which took him into a most congenial group. Wordsworth and Prof. Wilson of Edinburgh were also very kind. Southey read to him from the Cantos--does not believe they will equal Roderic. The work will be ready to publish in two years. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

25

Southgate, Horatio, 1812- Ch.E.4.68

A.L.S. to Bishop George Burgess; Portland, Me., 7 Nov. 1851. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Burgess, George, Bp., [illegible]09-1866.

Southgate, Horatio, 1812- Ch.E.4.69

A.L.S. to Bishop George Burgess; Portland, Me., 19 Nov. 1851. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Burgess, George, Bp., [illegible]9-1866.

Southgate, Horatio, 1812- Ch.E.4.67

A.L.S. to the Rev. Joseph H Clinch; Boston, 12 July 1856. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Clinch, Joseph H

Southgate, Robert.

Massachusetts. Probate Court (Cumberland Co.)

Ms.Am.
2059

Writ directing Robert Southgate to distribute residue of John Milliken estate proportionately among creditors; [Portland, Me.] 6 Mar. 1787. Ms.D.S.(William Gorham) 1 s. (2 p.)

Southouse, E. E.

Gt. Brit. Army. 48th Regt. of Foot.
Ms.Eng. Report of the Guards; Grenada, 29 June 1779.
461 Ms.D.S.(E.E. Southouse) 1 s. (1 p.)
(10)

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO.

Southron, A, pseud.

See P., A Southron.

Southwark (Eng.). Library

Ms. 2725 fol

Calthrop, Sir Henry

Ms.: "Customs of London", compilation of charters, laws and regulations relating to the City; [London ?, 17th cent.]
1v.([1-10 (mostly blank)], 1-90, 91-148 (mostly blank) p.)

Spine title.

(cont. on card 2)

Southwark (Eng.). Library

Calthrop, Sir Henry (card 2) Ms. 2725 fol

Probably compiled by Sir Henry Calthrop (p.[7]: "see more for the customs of London a book in 4to intitled Ancient Customs & Usages of the cyty of London collected as is this [ ] by Sr Hen Calthrop Knight & printed 1655").

(cont. on card 3)

Southwark (Eng.). Library

Calthrop, Sir Henry (card 3) Ms. 2725 fol

p. 83-90: "De curia maioris London et custumis ciuitatis", published in Henry Calthrop's Reports of speciall cases ... , London, 1670 , pp. 100-127.

Previous owners: Cox Macro (d. 1767), John Patteson, Hudson Gurney (1775-1864), and the Southwark Library.

[for more information, cf. provenance file and accession record]]

Southwick, Abby Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.10 No.12 J. Southwick to J. A. Collins. Encloses a letter for A. S. 10/1/1840

No.42 A. Kimber to R. D. Webb. Reports on the travels of E. and A. Southwick. 11/15/1840

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.8
p.30

Southwick, E

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Augusta, 25 ~~March~~ May 1839.

Resolutions of the Maine A.S. Society.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt1
p.48

Southwick, Edward

Letter to Gerrit Smith; Northbridge, 22 June 1841.

Disagreement on question of Women's Rights. Would like his reasons for refusing previously offered aid to go and work among the Slave holders.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.1
p.76

Southwick, Edward.

Letter to Gerrit Smith; Lowell, 10 July 1841.

Progress of plans to go among the Slave holders of the South. Opposition. His previous correspondence with the Executive Comm. of New York concerning the trip. Reasons for not thinking brother suitable candidate for President. Hopes to organize group to go into South.

Southwick, Elizabeth Ms.A.4.6A

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1 No.18 S. H. Earle to Mrs. M. W. Chapman & M. G. Chapman. Writer introduces E. S., a friend and volunteer worker at the Boston fair from Leicester, Mass.
12/21/1841

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

Southwick, H C Mss.Acc. 2147

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; [New York. 1901?] 2 s. (8 p.)

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 3

Southwick, J.oseph.,(1791-1866)

A.L.S. to ,Amos Augustus Phelps,; Boston, 12 Jan. 1836. 1 p. **Form letter.**

Call for subscriptions and donations to the "Liberator."

1 The Liberator

1840 Southwick, Joseph, 1791-1866 Ms.A.1.2
1 Oct. Vol.10
No.12

To John Anderson Collins

[Boston] Encloses a letter for Abby Southwick. Says that Isaac Winslow plans to bring her home during the latter part of October.

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 1/8 in.

1 Southwick, Abby
2 Winslow, Isaac, 1787-1867
I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.2
p.22

Southwick, Joseph, 1791-1866.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Boston, 1 Feb. 1842.

Progress of anti-slavery cause.

Southwick, Joseph Ms.A.9.2

The husband of Mrs. Thankful (Hussey) Southwick. See main card for full contents.

Vol.7 No.71 A. W. Weston to M. Weston. J. S. accompanied
Mrs. M. W. Chapman to Saem to see G. Thompson.
10/27/1835

Southwick, Joseph, 1791-1866 Ms.A.1.1

A Boston Quaker who was elected president of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society in 1835. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1	No.78	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Went to see G. Thompson at J. S.'s house.	11/4/1835
Vol.2	No.43	W. L. Garrison to G. Benson. H. E. Benson is being cared for in the home of J. S.	9/28/1836
Vol.3	No.19	W. L. Garrison to M. Benson. W.L.G. and G. W. B. are staying at J. S.'s house.	9/22/1838
Vol.4	No.7	W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. The Southwicks will pay half of Mrs. N. Paul's board at the Northampton Community.	6/25/1844

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

Card 2 Southwick, Joseph, 1791-1866 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7 No.10 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. Was visiting J. S. in Grantville at the time of his second bad fall. 3/25/1866

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Southwick, Sarah H. 1821 - 1896 Ms.A.9.2

See also Maine. Abolitionists. Consult main card for full contents.

Vol.29 No.5 A. Kelley to "My dear Friend." Writer says that S. S. is the "soul" of the Portland, Me. sewing circle. (Signed: A. K. Foster) 2/11/c185-?.

Southwick, Sarah H., 1821-1896 Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9	No.8	W. L. Garrison to S. May. "Probably Sarah Southwick will help Frank and myself to 'keep house' ..."	9/25/1876
	No.8	2nd letter. W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. S. S. is now at Rockledge.	10/17/1876
	No.9	W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. S. S. is "habitually quiet" and his house is "as still as the grave."	11/9/1876
	No.11	W. L. Garrison to F. J. Garrison. Heard that S. S. was going to have Mrs. Joy as her guest at Rockledge.	11/20/1876
	No.14	W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. S. S. has gone to Portland on a contested will case.	12/20/1876

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 2 | Southwick, Sarah H, 1821- | Ms.A.1.1

Vol.9	No.25	W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. "Miss Southwick is having her adopted daughter, Carrie, spend a day or two with us."	3/30/1877
	No.42	W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. S. S. called on him.	3/27/1878
	No.51	W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. "The adopted daughter of Sarah Southwick is a school teacher in Melrose ..."	10/6/1878

Card 2 | Southwick, Sarah H, 1821- | Ms.A.1.1

Vol.9 No.17 W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. S. S. has gone to Brookline "to visit her aunt Philbrick." 1/19/1877

No.17 2nd letter. W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. S. S. has had a bad fall on the ice-coated piazza steps. 1/23/1877

1839 Southwick, Solomon, 1773-1839; journalist. Ch A 5.77
Jun 2

To Stephen Van Rensselaer, Mansion House.

[Albany.] The book has at last been published. Sends him a copy. Will not forget to pay the note which he owes.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Southwick, Thankful (Hussey), 1792-1867

1839
17 Aug.

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.52

To "Dear Friend"

«Boston» An invitation to an anniversary meeting of the New England Non-Resistance Society.
D. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in. «Includes E. Quincy to G. W. Benson, dated Aug.25,1839»

Signed also by Thankful Southwick and Joshua V. Himes.

Southwick, Mrs. Thankful (Hussey), 1792-1867 Ms.A.9.2

Mrs. Joseph Southwick, a good friend of the Weston sisters, and a strong supporter of Garrison. See also Southwick, Joseph. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.6	No.61	D. Weston to C. Weston. Writer hesitates to publish a report about Mrs. S.'s prowess (in a riot?)	n.d.
Vol.9	No.15	C. Weston to D. Weston. Writer tells about Mrs. S. haranguing a mob instigated by the Herald.	3/3/1837
Vol.10	No.73	«D. Weston» to A. W. Weston. Writer tells of the attitude of Mrs. S. toward the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society.	11/20/1838
Vol.15	No.11 -14	C. Weston to H. G. Chapman. Writer describes a theological discussion between Mrs. S. and E. N. Kirk.	1/15-20/1841

(Continued on [illegible] card)

Card 2 Southwick, Mrs. Thankful (Hussey), 1792-1867 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.16 No.44 Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Memorandum. List of those who voted on the dissolution of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society was examined by Mrs. S. [1840?]

No.56 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to [M. V. and Lucy M. Ball] Writer rebuked Mrs. S. for inviting the Balls to the writer's house as Abolitionists. [n.d.]

Southwick, Thankful (Hussey), 1792-1867 Ms.A.1.1

Mrs. Joseph Southwick. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1	No.81	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Mrs. G.T. is still at Mrs. S.'s home.	11/11/1835
Vol.2	No.43	W. L. Garrison to G. Benson. Praises Mrs. S.'s care of H. E. Benson.	9/28/1836
Vol.7	No.35	W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. Reports the death of Mrs. S.	4/30/1867
	No.36	W. L. Garrison to H. C. Wright. Attended the funeral of Mrs. S., at which A. Ballou, G. Thompson, G. Bradburn and he spoke.	5/3/1867

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.A.1.2
v.6
p.26

Southwick, Thomas

Letter by Thos. Southwick and Jos. Tillson to Francis Jackson; 1 Aug. 1836.

Certificate of life membership in Mass. Anit-Slavery Society.

Ms.Am.
481

Southworth,

Sanger, George J

A.L.S. to : . Southworth regarding wounded friend, commenting on Gen. Banks, etc.; New Orleans, 17 May 1863. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Southworth,   , Captain.

Bourne, Richard, ca. 1610-1682.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.29

A.L.S. to Captain Southwo[r]th [?] ; Sandwich, 18 June, 1677. 1s.(2p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

Southworth, Amasa

Ms. 2615

Southworth (C. A. & A.), firm, Stoughton

Papers, ca. 1826-1885, ca. 1085 items.

Correspondence, financial records, and other papers relating to C. A. & A. Southworth (or, individually, to Consider A. Southworth and Amasa Southworth) and their business of manufactured cotton goods.

Southworth, Consider A

Ms. 2615

Southworth (C. A. & A.), firm, Stoughton

Papers, ca. 1826-1885, ca. 1085 items.

Correspondence, financial records, and other papers relating to C. A. & A. Southworth (or, individually, to Consider A. Southworth and Amasa Southworth) and their business of manufactured cotton goods.

Southworth, Constant

Southworth, Constant.

Childs, Anne E

Ms.Am.
1969
(2)

A.L.S. to Constant Southworth, Hardwick, Mass., relating family news; Oxford, Mass., 9 Oct. 1845. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Southworth, Constant.

Elliott & Greig, merchants, Boston.

Ms.Am.
1969
(5)

Ms.L.S. to Constant Southworth, Hardwick, Mass., requiring him to apply in person for policy with National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society of London; Boston, 15 Aug. 1849. 1 s. (1 p.) Envelope with postal markings.

Southworth, Constant.

Sibley, D B

Ms.Am.
1969
(4)

A.L.S. to Constant Southworth, Hardwick, Mass., on selling wagon; Milbury, Mass., 9 July 1849. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Ms.Am.
1969
(1)

Southworth, Constant.
Stone, Edwin M

A.L.S. to Constant Southworth, Ward, Mass., requesting return of unsold books; Boston, 28 Oct. 1833. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Southworth, Constant.

Ms.Am.
1969
(3)

Ruggles, Nourse & Mason, manufacturers, Worcester.

Ms.L.S. to Constant Southworth, Hardwick, Mass., sending plow and points; Worcester, 12 Sept. 1846. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Southworth, Constant, 1614-1685. Ch A 2.38

1671 June 28 Cushman, Thomas.

For John Almy of Providence, Rhode Island.

[Plymouth.] Deed of property at Punckateest Neck, half being owned by John Howland. D.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 14 1/2 in.

Acknowledged. In handwriting of Constant Southworth and signed by him, June 26, 1672.

Witnessed by Samuel Arnold and Jacob Cooke, his mark.

Notice of the recording of the deed, Feb. 22, 1704/5. In the handwriting of John Cary and signed by him.

The body of the document is in the handwriting of Nathaniel Morton, though not signed.

1852
Dec 15

Southworth, Mrs. Emma D.E.Nevitt,1818-

Ch B 5.101

To Mr. Hart.

[Prospect Hill.] Will send the story, Clifton, at once. Corrects an error. Lists several books which she requires. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

Hart,

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 972

N.d. Southworth, Mrs. Emma Dorothy Eliza (Nevitte), 1819-1899.

Ms. story for the "National Era":

"The Thunder Bolt To the Hearth."

A.D.S. 13 col. (7 mounts) 11x4 in.
Incomplete?

SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D.E.N. (1819-1890) Ms.Am.1134(2)no.14

Biographical sketch by Oscar Fay Adams.

3s. (3p.)

1992

Southworth (C.) & Co., Petersham, Mass.

Otis Company, manufacturers, Ware, Mass.

Ms.Am.
1969
(6)

Ms.L.S.(A.L. Devens, agent) to C. Southworth & Co., Petersham, Mass., on amount of lumber received at end of May; Ware, Mass., 2 Oct. 1850. 1 s. (1 p.) Envelope with postal markings.

Ms. 2615

Southworth (C. A. & A.), firm, Stoughton

Papers, ca. 1826-1885, ca. 1085 items.

Correspondence, financial records, and other papers relating to C. A. & A. Southworth (or, individually, to Consider A. Southworth and Amasa Southworth) and their business of manufactured cotton goods.

Ms.Am.
1423
(4)

Southworth-Anthoensen Press, Portland, Maine.

3 Typed LL.S. (Fred Anthoensen and Ruth A. Chaplin) to Ruth Noble on work done for them by W.A.Dwiggins; Portland, 1945-1947. 4 s. (4 p.)

With this are copies of Noble's letters to them. 3 s. (3 p.)

I. Anthoensen, Fred, 1882-
II. Chaplin, Ruth A.

II Chaplin, Ruth A

Souvenir.

Ms.v Mus.
Piston
23

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.
[Souvenir, flute, viola & harp]
Souvenir / [Walter Piston.] South Woodstock, Vermont. 10 Sept. 1967.
score ([3] p.); 34cm.
Holograph, in ink.

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65S68x

Ms. qto 7004

de Souz[?], Joaqum Beinades. Captain of Brazil Merchant Marines. Signal book, 1846.

Sowerby, H G Ch.E.4.65A

A.N.S. to John Wingate Thornton; [London? n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Thornton, John Wingate, 1818-1878

Ms.Eng.
297
(31)

Sowerby, William, 1827-1906.

Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, 1817-1911.

A.L.S. to W. Sowerby thanking Royal Botanical Society for support in governmental controversy; Kew, 8 Aug. 1872. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Am.
1809
(131)

Sowersby, William.

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire of 1760; [Boston, 1760] 1 s.

SPACE FLIGHT TO THE MOON

Ms.f.2291

Moon landing [and] First steps on moon
2 typescripts of Apollo 11 mission commentary, 7-20-69, from tapes; [Houston, 20 July 1969]
27s./27p.(295/2 - 313/1), 27s./27p.(330/2 - 347/1) in cloth slipcases.

First printed announcements of the landing on the moon and man's first steps on the moon, issued by Mission Control in Houston.

Slipcase spine titles.

SPAETH, OTTO LUCIEN, 1897-1966

Ms. 2959

Kuhn, Walt, 1877-1949

A.L.S.("Walt") to Alfred [M. Frankfurter ?] referring to [Otto Lucien ?] Spaeth, and Kuhn's show at the Los Angeles Museum; Ogunquit, Me., 15 Aug. 1947. 1s.(1p.)

At the top of the page: drawing depicting a large mongrel dog bent over a small, dainty dog wearing a bow, with caption. "Attendance Figures at Los Angeles Museum", attached at the bottom of the page. *

Spafford, Horatio Gates.

Ch.E.4.70

A.L.S. to J H Tiffany; Lansingburgh, 12 6mo 1825.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Tiffany, J H

Sp~~o~~afford, Horatio Gates.

Ch A 5.33

[1812] Jay, John, 1745-1829.
Dec 15

For Mr. Horatio Gates Spofford, Albany.

[Bedford.] Outline of the early history of Bedford (New York) from 1681. Mss. 3p. 13 x 8 in.

Endorsed.

Note accompanying the mss. in Jay's handwriting. Written in the third person.

Spaight, Richard Dobbs, 1796-1850. Ch.D.7.51

A.L.S. to Mahlon Dickerson; Clermont, N.C., 12 Feb. 1836.
1 s. (3 p.)

I. Dickerson, Mahlon, 1770-1853.

I Dickerson, Mahlon, 1770-1853

Spaight, Richard Dobbs, 1758-1802. Ch.D.1.28

North CaRolina. Governor.

Ms.D.S. (Richd: Dobbs Spaight]; Fayetteville, N. C., 2 Dec. 1793. 1 s. (2 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

XD
.250
.19
no.66

Spain. Consejo de las Indias.

Ms.D.: Paracer sobre que deben aprobarse los procedimientos del presidente de Chile; Madrid, 1793. (8 p.)

I. Chile (colony). Pres[illegible].

Spain. Consulate. New York. *Ch.F.2.43

Ms.D.S. (Diego de Gardoqui): Statement of American ownership of ship Hope bound for China; New York, 4 febr. 1786. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Spanish Mss in this Library
2 U. S.--Commerce--China
3 China--Commerce--U. S.
4 Hope (ship)
I Gardoqui, Diego de

*Ms.Fr.
48

Spain. Embassy. Vienna

Cobenzl, Jean Philippe, comte de, 1741-1810.

Ms.L.S., presumably to the Spanish Ambassador at the Austrian Court, regarding services rendered by Spanish officials at Caracas [Venezuela] to two of the Emperor's "jardiniers", transmitting a letter for one of them; Vienne, [blank] avril 1787. 1 s. (2 p.)

One of the "jardiniers" in question was probably Franz Joseph Maerter, the botanist.

Ms.E
.9.4
76-1

Spain. Sovereigns, etc., 1479-1504 (Ferdinand V and Isabella I)

Ms.L.S.(Yo ~~la~~ el Rey and Yo la Reyna) to Juan de Ribera thanking him for keeping them informed; [Burgos?] 27 Junio 1492. 1s. (2p.)

Countersigned by Fernan de Alonso.

1 Spanish mss in this library
I Ribera, Juan de
II Alonso, Fernan de
dpa

6

Spain. Sovereign, 1516-1556 (Carlos I)

Ms.f.Sp.
25

Castile, Sovereign, 1504-1555 (Juana la Loca)

Carta executoria [by] Doña Juana e Don Carlos [in favor of] Rodrigo de Oviedo; Granada, 20 [?] July, 1517.

Illuminated ms. on vellum; 26 leaves (last blank), bound, written in a round gothic script. 31 cm.

On verso of first leaf: large illuminated

(See next card)

Spain. Sovereign, 1516-1556 (Carlos I)

Ms.f.Sp.
25

Castile. Sovereign, 1504-1555 (Juana la Loca)
Carta executoria [by] Doña Juana e Don Carlos [in favor of] Rodrigo de Oviedo ... 1517.
(Card 2)

heading incorporating an initial D with portraits of queen Juana and king Carlos and three lines in large capitals; illuminated IHS medallion above, supported by winged cherubs; three illuminated coats of arms. Four additional

(See next card)

Spain. Sovereign, 1516-1556 (Carlos I)

Ms.f.Sp.
25

Castile. Sovereign, 1504-1555 (Juana la Loca)
Carta executoria [by] Doña Juana e Don Carlos [in favor of] Rodrigo de Oviedo ... 1517.
(Card 3)

illuminated headings in large capitals, with historiated initials in two of them: three seated men, "Alcades e notario", and an equestrian portrait of "Carlos".

The style of the illumination is, seemingly, Florentine, with little trace of Flemish and

(See next card)

Spain. Sovereign, 1516-1556 (Carlos I)

Castile. Sovereign, 1504-1555 (Juana la Loca)

Ms.f.Sp.
25

Carta executoria [by] Doña Juana e Don Carlos [in favor of] Rodrigo de Oviedo ... 1517. (Card 4)

French influence.

Silk cords for seal preserved, but the seal missing.

Upper blank corners of some leaves nibbled by mice.

*Ms.Span.
88

Spain. Sovereigns, etc., 1516-1556 (Carlos I)

Carta executoria, confirming privileges of Monastery of Saint Mary at Valbuena (diocese of Valencia), Order of St. Bernard; Madrid, 9 June 1553.

Illuminated ms on vellum; 24 leaves, written in a rounded Spanish gothic script. 32cm. Limp vellum, with lead seal.

Page «1» has large historiated initial D containing miniature of St. Bernard praying to the Virgin, as well as illuminated border, with arms of monastery at foot. Illuminated initials and sectional headings.

1 Illuminated Mss in th[illegible]ibrary
I Valbuena, Spain. Mo[illegible]y of Saint Mary.

Ms.fSp.
11
(3)

Spain. Sovereigns, etc., 1556-1598 (Philip II)

Ms.L.(copy): El Rey al Duque de Medina Sidonia dandole cuenta de la prison de la Princesa de Eboli su Suegra; «n.p., 18--?» (3 p.)

1. Spanish mss. in this [illegible]ary.
2. Éboli, Ana de Mendoz[illegible] Cerda, princesa de, 1540-1592.
I. Medina-Sidonia, Alonso [illegible]erez de Guzmán, duque de, 1550-1615.

Ms.fSp.
11
(11)

Spain. Sovereigns, etc., 1556-1598 (Philip II)

Juan de Austria, 1547-1578.

Ms.LL.(copies) to the king on the war in Granada, 1569-70; ⌊n.p., 18--?⌋ (65 p.)

Ms.fSp.
21

Spain. Sovereigns, etc., 1621-1665 (Philip IV)

Ms.D.: Confirmacion al consejo y hombres buenos del Castillo de las peñas de San Pedro por el rey Phelippe quarto; Madrid, 6 junio 1625. (24 ℓ.)

Signed by Pedro de Contreras, Matias Fernandez Corrilla, and others.

1. Spanish mss. in thi[illegible]rary.

I. Contreras, Pedro de
II. Corrilla, Matias Fernandez

Spain. Sovereigns, etc., 1700-1746. (FelipeV)

Mss. Acc.
1366

[Carta de hidalguia, issued to Don Francisco Perez Rojo]

Ms. Valladolid, 1723. 2 col. pl.

1 Spanish Mss in thi[illegible]ary
I Perez Rojo, Francisco

Ms.qSp.
13

Spain. Sovereigns, etc. 1759-1788 (Charles III)

Havana, Cuba.

Ms.D.: Informe al Rey de un Habanero; «Havana, 177-?» (17 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Sp.
9

Spain. Sovereigns, etc., 1788-1808 (Charles IV)

Ms.D.S.: Patent granted to Mariano de Sabater y de Vilanova; Aranjuez, Spain, 18 Apr. 1798. 17 s. (34 p.)

Illuminated ms. on vellum in gold-tooled maroon morocco binding.

1. Spanish mss. in thi[illegible]ary.
I. Casteras, Mariano de [illegible]abater y de Vilanova, marques de

xx Carlos IV, King of Spain

G.51.7.1
p.96

Spain. Sovereigns, etc., 1788-1808 (Charles IV)

Ms.D.S: Passport for mercantile navigation issued to Juan Ferrer and ship Palma; San Lorenzo, 18 Dec. 1808. 1 s. (1 p.)

Countersigned by Manuel Avellandda.

On verso is Ms.N.S. by Valentin de Foronda on delay caused by war with England; Philadelphia, 20 Dec. 1808.

1. Spanish mss. in this [illegible]ary.
2. Palma (ship)
I. Avellaneda, Manuel

II Foronda, Valentin de
III Ferrer, Juan

XD
.250
.19
no.4

Spain. Soveriegns, etc., 1788-1808. (Charles IV)

Ms.: Relacción de las funciones hechas por la ciudad de Santiago de Chile y su governador Don Ambrocio Higgins en la proclamación por el Rey; Santiago de Chile, 11 noviembre 1789. (13 p.)

1. Santiago de Chile.
2. O'Higgins, Ambrosio, marqués de Osorno, 1720-1801.

XD
.250
.19
no.46

Spain. sovereigns, etc., 1788-1808 (Charles IV)

Mata Linares, Francisco de la

Ms.L.S. to the King on his military career; Concepción de Chile, 12 marzo 1793. (3 p.)

Spain. Sovereigns, etc., 1808-1813 (Joseph Bonaparte).

see

Joseph Bonaparte, king of Spain, 1768-1844.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.E.9.4 Spain. Treaties, etc., 1516-1556 (Charles I)

S12

Ms.D.S.: Treaty concluded by Don Alonso de la Cueva y Benavides on behalf of Spain and Muley Hamet of Tunis; Tunis, 1 gennaro 1555. 11 s. (14 p.) Text in Arabic and Spanish.

1 Spanish Mss in this Library
2 Arabic Mss in this Library
I Tunis. Treaties, etc.
II Cueva/y Benavides, Al[illegible] de la
*III Ahmad al Mansúr, al-S[illegible]if, Sultan of Morocco
x from Mouley Hamid

x from Hamet, Muley
x from Hamid, Muley

Ms.E.9.4
S12

Spain Treaties, etc., 1516-1556
(Charles I)

Ms.D.S.: Treaty concluded by Don Alonso de la Cueva y Benavides on behalf of Spain and Muley Hamet of Tunis. Text in Arabic and Spanish.

Tunis, 1 gennaro 1555. 11s. (14p.)

SPAIN --COLONIES--MEXICO Ms.1475

Enriquez, Martin, viceroy of Mexico, fl. 1568-1580.

Ms.D.S.: Grant of land to Gonzalo de Salazar; signed also by Martin Lopez de Gaona; Mexico, 22 junio 1578. 6 s. (13 p.) On verso and on additional sheets are several A.N.S. and Ms.N.S. concerning grant.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SPAIN--COLONIES--MEXICO Ms.1474

Falces, Gastón de Peralta, marqués de, viceroy of Mexico, fl.1566-1568.

Ms.D.S.: Grant of land to Antonio de la Cadena; signed also by Juan de Cuevas; Mexico, 22 agosto 1567. 1 s. (2 p.) On verso is A.D.S. of Fernando de Villamil concerning grant.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SPAIN--COLONIES--MEXICO Ms.1472

Mendoza, Antonio de, viceroy of Mexico, 1490(ca.)-1552.

Ms.D.S.: Title of grant of land to Lic. Diego de Nunez; signed also by Antonio de Tovar; Mexico, 17 mayo 1548. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SPAIN--COLONIES--MEXICO. Ms.1477

Moya de Contreras, Pedro, abp., viceroy of
Mexico, d. 1591.

Ms.D.S.: Order to Domingo Ortz de Hinojosa to investigate complaints of natives; signed also by Lopez de Gaona; Mexico, 11 diciembre 1584. 1 s. (2 p.) On verso is further order on same matter, signed by Marqués de Villa Manrique, viceroy of Mexico, and Lopez de Gaona; Mexico, 6 mayo 1587. Also a further order on same matter by Luis R. Leon; Mexico, 16 junio 1587.

SPAIN--COLONIES--MEXICO Ms.1476

Suarez de Mendoza, Lorenzo, viceroy of Mexico,
fl. 1580-1582.

Ms.D.S.: Title to grant of land to Christoval Perez; signed also by Juan de Cuevas; Mexico, 7 mayo 1582. 2 s. (3 p.) Annotated and signed by Ba ltazar Dorantes de Carranza and Juan de Contreras.

SPAIN--COLONIES--MEXICO Ms.1473

Velasco I, Luis de, viceroy of Mèxico, fl. 1550-1566.

Ms.D.S.: Title to grant of land to Francisco de Lara; signed also by Antonio de Tovar; Mexico, 7 octubre 1554. 1 s. (4 p.) On verso are several Ms.N.S. (Fernando de Villamil and Baltasar de Obregon), dedlarations and testimonies concerning grant.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SPAIN--COLONIES--MEXICO. Ms.1479

Velasco II, Luis de, viceroy of Mexico, fl. 1590-1595.

Ms.D.S.: Grant of land to Francisco Pacho; signed also by P. de Campos; Mexico, 23 junio 1594. 1 s. (2 p.) On verso are declarations regarding possession of this land, signed by representatives of Indian towns and by Andres de Avila.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SPAIN--COLONIES--MEXICO Ms.1478

Villa Manrique, Alvaro Manrique de Zuñiga, marqués de, viceroy of Mexico, fl. 1585-1590.

Ms.D.S.: Decree concerning rights of Indians; Mexico, 7 julio 1587. 1 s. (2 p.) On verso is declaration that decree had been carried out, signed by Domingo Ortiz de Hinojosa and Juan Paez.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SPAIN--COLONIES--MEXICO Ms.1480

Zuñiga y Acevedo, Gasper de, conde de Monterrey, viceryo of Mexico, fl. 1595-1603.

Ms.D.S.: Request for information on land desired by Alonso Perez de Bocanegra in northern Mexico; orders consultation with Indians; signed also by Lopez de Gaona; Mexico, 26 noviembre 1596. 1 s. (2 p.)

XD
.250
.19
no.45

Spain. Comisario general de las Indias.

Torreco, Tomas

Ms.L.(copy) to Juan de Moya, comisario general de Indias; Arauco, 13 enero 1794. (3 p.)

Ms.Am.
1281
(4-8)

SPAIN--COMMERCE--BOSTON

Kreisler, John

5 Ms.LL.S. to Fisher & Co., Boston, on costs and shipments of various commodities including, lemons, rainsins, hemp, almonds and staves; Malaga, Spain, 1868-1870.
5 s. (14 p.)

Ms.Am. SPAIN--COMMERCE--BOSTON.

1351
(1)

Powars, Thomas, d.1809?

Passports, clearance papers, invoices, and other documents for ship Mary, Thomas Powars, master, for commercial voyage from Boston to Cadiz, Malaga, and return; Boston, etc., 17 Dec. 1796-29 Sept. 1797. 11 items. (14 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1281
(9)

SPAIN--COMMERCE--BOSTON

Quartin, Peter

A.L.S. to Fisher & Co., Boston, on shipment of raisins and lemons; Malaga, Spain, 12 Oct. 1868. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.331b

SPAIN--COMMERCE--THE NETHERLANDS

ALVELDA, LUIS

A.D.S.: Receipt in French of goods transferred to the Netherlands from his brother in Spain; [Brussells, Belgium] 11 Août 1711. 1 s. (2 p.)

SPAIN – COMMERCE – WEST INDIES

For manuscripts relating to this subject, see Ms. 1822

*Ms.C
.1.37

SPAIN--COMMERCE--WEST INDIES

Spain. Sovereigns, etc., 1516-1556 (Carlos I)

Ms.D.S. (Yo el rey): For protection against depredations by French pirates on Spanish commerce with American and the Levant, orders construction of a fleet at the expense of the merchants concerned, to be administered by the Department of the Indies of the Board of Trade at Seville. Guns are to be lent for arming ships; Valencia, 1528.

1 p. In Spanish. 12 x 8 in.

SPAIN--FOREIGN RELATIONS--HAITI.

Haiti (Republic) Président, 1858-1867
(Geffrard)

Ms.Hait.
75-6

2 Ms.LL.S. to Thomas Madiou, Haitian minister at Madrid, acknowledging receipt of letters on Spanish relations and from Archbishop of Cambray; Port-au-Prince, 1863-1864. 2s. (2p.)

1822 SPAIN--FOREIGN RELATIONS--U. S. *Ch.M.3.10 v.1 p.17

Feb 19 Sargent, Winthrop, 1792-1874.

A.N.S. to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; Gloucester, 19 Feb. 1822.

Sends one memorial; keeps French one for translation. On claims for damaged shipping under Florida Treaty of 1819.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

[1822?] SPAIN--FOREIGN RELATIONS--U. S. *Ch.M.3.10 v.1 p.19

Aug. 20 Worcester, Samuel, 1793-1844.

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; Gloucester, 20 Aug. [1822?] 3 pp. 10 x 8 in.

Comments on preaching of Orville Dewey; recommends Arcana Coelestia; repeats message from Winthrop Sargent on Spanish claims.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

pf *L.60.6

Spain. Geography, description, etc. Views.
Fifteen photographs of places in Spain. In case.

-Photographs. Coll.

SPAIN. GEOG. VIEWS.

Hispanic Society of America.

XD
.110B
.13

[Views of Spain and South America. Photographs.]
[New York. 1928.] 537 plates. Silver prints.
3 1/2" x 5 1/2". In box.

Accompanied by a typewritten index by Anna G. Doonan, of the Shelf Department, Boston Public Library.

Ms.fSp.
17

SPAIN--HIST.--FERDINAND AND ISABELLA, 1479-1516--
SOURCES.

Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de, 1478-1557.

Ms.(copy): Las quincuagenas, 27 selecciones; [Madrid? 18--?] (1 v.)

Memoirs in the form of dialogues of the persons and families at the court of Ferdinand and Isabella.

Ms.fSp.
11
(9)

SPAIN--HIST.--PHILIP II, 1556-1598.

Felipe II, King of Spain, 1527-1598.

Ms.LL.(copies) to various addressees dated from Madrid, Granada, etc. 5 Apr. 1569-1 Mar. 1570; cn.p. 18--?,
(36 p.)

XD
.250
.19
no.19

SPAIN--HIST.--CHARLES IV, 1788-1808.

Ms.: Diario que contiane lasoccurrencias acaecidas en el abandono de la Plaza de Tolox verificado el dia 18 deciembre de 1793 y su madrugada inmediata al mando del General Don Frederico Grabinov; [n.p., 1793?]

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SPAIN--HISTORY--NAPOLEONIC CONQUEST, 1808-1813.

Clausel, Bertrand, comte, 1772-1842.

Ms.Hait.
66-238

A.L.S. to Gen. Thouvenot suggesting military actions against Spanish guerillas; Pamplona, 1 juin 1813. 1s. (3p.)

SPAIN--HISTORY--BOURBON RESTORATION, 1814-1868.

Forsyth, John, 1780-1841.

Ms.Am. 2218

Ms.L.S. to Henry Dearborn discussing possible Portuguese-Spanish alliance against revolutionaries; Madrid, 17 Sept. 1822.
1s. (2p.)

1545-
1796

Spain. Literature. Bibliography. D.MSS.29

[n.p.]

[Collection of manuscript titles from the library of George Ticknor. 1545-1796.]

D.Mss.42

SPAIN--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--ANECDOTES, FACETIAE, SATIRE, ETC.

Ms.: En el nombre de la eternidad, y de la memoria, hoy dia siete de agosto de mis glorias en el año de doszientos y quarenta de mi decadencia, etc.;

Political satire in the form of a last will.

SPAIN--POLITICS & GOVERNMENT--1814-1868.

Ms.Fr.
176
(12)

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.

A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri discussing breakdown of entente between France & England caused by Queen Isabella's marriage and on progress of book; Val Richer [France] 15 nov. 1853. 1 s. (4 p.)

No. 41 in *G.51.7.4

1835 Spain--Politics and government--Bourbon restoration, 1814-1868.

Sept 22 Middleton, Arthur, 1795-1853.

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Madrid] Predicts difficulty in securing books requested. Discusses a Mr. Wyer who is returning to the States. Comments on current Spanish politics.

Ms.L.S. 3 pp. 8 x 5 in.

Spalding --

see also

Spaulding

Spalding, __________

Ms. 3020

Quint, Alonzo Hall, 1828-1896

A.N.S. to Spalding; New Bedford, 16 Sept. 1864.
1s.(1p.)

Spalding, Rev. ________

Ms. 3031

Worcester, Samuel Melancthon

A.L.S. to Rev. D[avid] T[enney] Kimball, concerning George H. Dodge's application to be received as a member of the Tabernacle Church in Salem; Salem, Mass., 29 Aug. 1843. 1s.(3p.)

Communicated to the Church in Ipswich under Rev. Kimball's care.

Together with Worcester's A.L.S. to Rev. Spalding about Francis Worcester and other matters; Salem, Mass., 19 Oct. 1861, 1s.(4p.)

Spalding, Asa Ch.C.5.77

Trumbull, Jonathan, 1740-1809.

A.L.S. to Asa Spaulding; Lebanon, Conn., 24 Dec. 1787. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Spalding, Charles Hubbard? Mss. Acc. 582 (30)

A.L.s. to Thomas Wentworth Higginson; Cambridge, Mass., 27 Dec. [18]91. 1 s.(1 p.)

I Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

1862
to
1880

Spalding, Frederic

Ms H.6.12

Fitzgerald, Edward, 1809-1883.

Letters to Frederic Spalding.

9 A.LL.S. 34 pp. 18 1/2cm.

From the collection of John A. Spoor.

CONTENTS:--1. [n.p., 25 Apr. 1862]--2. Lowestoft [28 Feb. 1875]--3. Lowestoft [5 Mar. 1875]--4. Woodbridge, 2 Aug [1877]--5. Lowestoft, 5 Apr. 1880.--6. [n.p.] Thursday.--7. Felixstow Ferry, Friday.--8. Aldeburgh [n.d.]--9. Market Hill, October.

B P L FORM NO 866

SPALDING, GEORGE Ch.E.12.60

Atherton, Charles Humphrey, 1773-1853.

A.N.S. to Willoughby Toppan regarding use of his horse by George Spalding; Amherst :N. H.: 31 Jan. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. 3814.7

Spalding, Philip.

2 ALsS to Dr. John Bettey of Chelmsford.
Salisbury, 1799.